

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**FADERNIGHT**  
**OPEN-LINES**

**THUR SEP 08 LIVE**

**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:02:55,910 --> 00:02:47,990

[Music]

2  
00:02:58,790 --> 00:02:55,920

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:03:00,630 --> 00:02:58,800

edition july 8th 1947.

4  
00:03:03,110 --> 00:03:00,640

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:03:04,790 --> 00:03:03,120

flying disc has been found and is now in

6  
00:03:07,509 --> 00:03:04,800

the possession of the army

7  
00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,519

if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:03:12,390 --> 00:03:09,519

game changer

9  
00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:12,400

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:14,720

our differences worldwide

11  
00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:16,080

would vanish

12  
00:03:20,610 --> 00:03:18,480

if we were facing an alien threat

13  
00:03:22,100 --> 00:03:20,620

from outside this world

14

00:03:22,520 --> 00:03:22,110

[Music]

15

00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:22,530

[Applause]

16

00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:24,959

[Music]

17

00:03:30,390 --> 00:03:27,760

this is bay to black with your host

18

00:03:33,990 --> 00:03:30,400

jimmy church on the game changer radio

19

00:03:38,340 --> 00:03:36,149

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:43,030 --> 00:03:38,350

1985.

21

00:03:48,220 --> 00:03:45,030

you are listening to fate to flag with

22

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:48,230

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:03:59,830 --> 00:03:56,319

[Music]

24

00:04:02,550 --> 00:03:59,840

good evening fade to black

25

00:04:03,350 --> 00:04:02,560

bespoke radio

26

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:03,360

for

27

00:04:07,509 --> 00:04:05,200

the

28

00:04:10,550 --> 00:04:07,519

masses

29

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:10,560

uh yeah man how you doing

30

00:04:17,909 --> 00:04:12,480

how you doing

31

00:04:17,919 --> 00:04:29,110

it's fader night or is it schrader night

32

00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:30,469

i would like to welcome everybody

33

00:04:35,749 --> 00:04:32,160

listening all around the world all

34

00:04:38,310 --> 00:04:35,759

across the united states

35

00:04:40,150 --> 00:04:38,320

hither and tether to and fro back and

36

00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:40,160

forth up and down east and west north

37

00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:43,600

and south far and near

38

00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:45,680

this is fade to black for kjcr of the

39

00:04:51,110 --> 00:04:48,639

game changer and nx networks

40

00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:51,120

racehobbs i am your host jimmy church

41

00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:54,240

what is cracking everybody how you doing

42

00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:56,800

it's thursday night it is fader night

43

00:05:02,030 --> 00:04:58,880

open lines all night long the call in

44

00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:02,040

numbers 818-921

45

00:05:12,310 --> 00:05:10,950

all right

46

00:05:15,830 --> 00:05:12,320

we made it

47

00:05:21,430 --> 00:05:18,870

made it to the weekend

48

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:21,440

excited coming up i will be hosting the

49

00:05:29,189 --> 00:05:27,350

the conscious life expo this february 10

50

00:05:31,590 --> 00:05:29,199

through the 13th

51  
00:05:34,629 --> 00:05:31,600  
at the lax hilton tickets and info at

52  
00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:34,639  
conscious life expo.com

53  
00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:38,000  
april 7th through the 14th 2023

54  
00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:39,919  
i will also be hosting and presenting on

55  
00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:41,520  
the hidden secrets

56  
00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,160  
seminar at sea cruise with scott walter

57  
00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:47,120  
adam apollo nick pope brad olson vivian

58  
00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:48,880  
chave

59  
00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:51,520  
it's uh it's gonna be great a lot of

60  
00:05:55,670 --> 00:05:54,000  
speakers so go and check all of that out

61  
00:05:58,710 --> 00:05:55,680  
the links are below

62  
00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:58,720  
and uh you can check that out and and

63  
00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:59,600

go with

64

00:06:03,590 --> 00:06:01,680

you know go on a cruise with me

65

00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:03,600

it's gonna be fun it's gonna be amazing

66

00:06:06,790 --> 00:06:05,280

now i want you to get your free

67

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:06,800

membership

68

00:06:11,230 --> 00:06:09,680

to the unex network simple all you got

69

00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:11,240

to do is go to

70

00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:13,440

xnetwork.com it's all you got to do

71

00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:16,160

totally free monthly newsletter the

72

00:06:21,510 --> 00:06:18,720

blogs event notices

73

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:21,520

free digital copy of their quarterly

74

00:06:26,870 --> 00:06:24,400

magazine you get all of that for free

75

00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:26,880

just go to the xnetwork.com that's all

76

00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:29,280

you got to do links are below all right

77

00:06:36,070 --> 00:06:33,199

and uh been making this announcement

78

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:36,080

last weekend this week because the um

79

00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:38,240

oops

80

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,800

eden pure

81

00:06:45,990 --> 00:06:44,479

thunderstorm

82

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:46,000

and the

83

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:50,160

uh i just stepped on the usb cable

84

00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:53,039

all right so plug that baby in

85

00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:56,400

and it is now powered up and there you

86

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:57,600

go

87

00:07:03,029 --> 00:07:01,599

to usb you can also plug it into the

88

00:07:06,230 --> 00:07:03,039

wall you see that right there right you

89

00:07:09,909 --> 00:07:06,240

see that this is the thunderstorm

90

00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:09,919

and it is absolutely amazing and i love

91

00:07:13,749 --> 00:07:12,479

it i keep it in here in the bunker

92

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:13,759

i am

93

00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:16,400

uh i have a workbench

94

00:07:22,629 --> 00:07:18,880

it's right over there i have a workbench

95

00:07:23,909 --> 00:07:22,639

and i'm soldering i'm working on guitars

96

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:23,919

i'm

97

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:25,680

doing woodwork

98

00:07:34,629 --> 00:07:31,430

cleaners polishing

99

00:07:35,830 --> 00:07:34,639

the uh the fretboard and oils all of

100

00:07:37,990 --> 00:07:35,840

that stuff

101  
00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:38,000  
this gets rid of it gets rid of all of

102  
00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:39,599  
those smells

103  
00:07:42,830 --> 00:07:41,199  
all the you know what this smells like

104  
00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,840  
in here a radio

105  
00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:45,360  
studio it's pure

106  
00:07:48,629 --> 00:07:47,120  
it's eden pure

107  
00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:48,639  
it's the best

108  
00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:51,520  
and right now you get three in the three

109  
00:07:56,830 --> 00:07:53,120  
pack special

110  
00:07:59,909 --> 00:07:56,840  
you get you save 200 and you get free

111  
00:08:02,390 --> 00:07:59,919  
shipping and you get your house totally

112  
00:08:04,070 --> 00:08:02,400  
equipped get one for your car

113  
00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:04,080

in that three pack special the promo

114

00:08:08,950 --> 00:08:06,639

code is fader three

115

00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:08,960

how easy can it be you click on the link

116

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:11,120

below and and you head straight over and

117

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:13,039

you forget the promo code click on my

118

00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:14,800

name my name's right there jimmy church

119

00:08:18,150 --> 00:08:16,560

scroll down click on it

120

00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:18,160

you're set

121

00:08:24,950 --> 00:08:23,520

pack special right now the eden pure

122

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:24,960

thunderstorm

123

00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:26,800

kills viruses

124

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:27,759

right

125

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,280

all of that stuff

126

00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:31,599

takes care of your allergies

127

00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:34,000

and it just makes everything smell great

128

00:08:38,829 --> 00:08:37,039

eden pure edenpure.com all right

129

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:38,839

where am i

130

00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:42,880

at everything all of my sponsors here

131

00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:46,560

i you know i just said my our all of our

132

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:49,519

sponsors they're your sponsors it's a

133

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:50,800

family here

134

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:52,240

all right the links for everything all

135

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:54,800

of my events everything is below

136

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:57,440

forbidden knowledge everything

137

00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:59,519

is right there below

138

00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:01,760

all right it's thursday night it is

139

00:09:05,269 --> 00:09:04,320

fader night it's open lines all night

140

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:05,279

long

141

00:09:11,269 --> 00:09:08,480

and everything is simple i've got the

142

00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:11,279

number running right below and in case i

143

00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:13,360

say it too fast eight one eight

144

00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:15,519

nine two one six nine two nine or three

145

00:09:22,310 --> 00:09:16,320

two

146

00:09:25,030 --> 00:09:22,320

and uh i'm already racking up calls so

147

00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:25,040

there you go phone lines are open

148

00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:27,760

and uh let's let's have a conversation

149

00:09:32,710 --> 00:09:31,120

tonight ufos the paranormal conspiracies

150

00:09:36,630 --> 00:09:32,720

lost history

151

00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:36,640

uh the supernatural right all of that

152

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:38,959

stuff and and of course whatever's on

153

00:09:41,750 --> 00:09:40,640

your mind

154

00:09:44,630 --> 00:09:41,760

that's right

155

00:09:45,750 --> 00:09:44,640

food guitars music

156

00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:45,760

movies

157

00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:47,360

what are you watching right now for a tv

158

00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:54,310

i'm watching brooklyn nine-nine

159

00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:57,920

and uh i've got a lot of seasons and i

160

00:10:02,310 --> 00:10:00,160

think i'm on season three

161

00:10:04,550 --> 00:10:02,320

and adam sandberg he's just great

162

00:10:08,070 --> 00:10:04,560

everybody on the show was great but

163

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:08,080

when it first debuted

164

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:11,920

i went and i i don't know why i did this

165

00:10:15,350 --> 00:10:14,399

because i'm such an adam sandberg

166

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,360

fan

167

00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:17,360

uh which goes back to me the movie hot

168

00:10:23,110 --> 00:10:20,240

rod do you remember that amazing movie

169

00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:23,120

so um europe

170

00:10:30,870 --> 00:10:28,399

and uh i for some reason i i just i i

171

00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:30,880

watched like five minutes of the first

172

00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:33,680

episode never went back

173

00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:35,680

i missed the boat on this one

174

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:38,079

it's an amazingly great show so i'm

175

00:10:40,630 --> 00:10:39,600

watching that right now i know it's not

176

00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:40,640

science

177

00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:41,760

fiction

178

00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:44,959

you know it's not aliens um it you know

179

00:10:48,870 --> 00:10:47,680

but i just like it it's like a guilty

180

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,880

pleasure

181

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:51,360

and uh so there you go all right

182

00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:52,720

uh

183

00:10:57,750 --> 00:10:54,720

why why did i i brought that up for a

184

00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:57,760

reason and i can't oh yeah yeah yeah

185

00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:59,120

well whatever you want to talk about

186

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:00,800

tonight what are you watching

187

00:11:05,990 --> 00:11:03,760

uh follow me on twitter at j church

188

00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:06,000

radio you can follow me right there

189

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:07,680

at j church radio i made the

190

00:11:11,670 --> 00:11:10,240

announcement last night that we

191

00:11:17,269 --> 00:11:11,680

uh

192

00:11:18,389 --> 00:11:17,279

subscriber

193

00:11:20,470 --> 00:11:18,399

count

194

00:11:22,790 --> 00:11:20,480

on uh

195

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:22,800

on on youtube and it's just amazing and

196

00:11:26,470 --> 00:11:25,040

just thank you for that everybody

197

00:11:28,310 --> 00:11:26,480

and so if you're listening to me right

198

00:11:29,829 --> 00:11:28,320

now keep that rock and

199

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:29,839

keep that rocking

200

00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:33,040

and uh i missed the one one one one one

201  
00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:34,560  
one

202  
00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:35,920  
that happens i knew that was gonna

203  
00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:37,839  
happen you gotta hit it right at that

204  
00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:38,880  
number

205  
00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:39,760  
so

206  
00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,880  
there you go

207  
00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:44,560  
and uh

208  
00:11:49,030 --> 00:11:46,000  
it's uh

209  
00:11:50,949 --> 00:11:49,040  
it's just the way it is but if you can

210  
00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:50,959  
and you want to think about it

211  
00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:52,720  
subscribe subscribe to the youtube

212  
00:11:56,550 --> 00:11:54,399  
channel do that

213  
00:11:58,630 --> 00:11:56,560

do it right now i've got the ticker up i

214

00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:58,640

can watch the ticker let's see who's

215

00:12:02,630 --> 00:11:59,920

listening to me

216

00:12:05,350 --> 00:12:02,640

right there click just just get on there

217

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:05,360

subscribe to youtube you can follow me

218

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:07,360

on twitter at jchurchradio the sandboxes

219

00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:11,200

hashtag f2b on twitter we don't bite

220

00:12:21,990 --> 00:12:19,829

it was earlier today uh the announcement

221

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:22,000

came out queen elizabeth

222

00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:25,440

uh ii uh died today she died this

223

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,480

afternoon

224

00:12:31,990 --> 00:12:28,880

uh peacefully in her sleep

225

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:32,000

uh she is britain's longest reigning

226  
00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:33,519  
monarch

227  
00:12:36,829 --> 00:12:34,800  
and that's

228  
00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:36,839  
that's amazing

229  
00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:40,000  
and the nation's figurehead uh over

230  
00:12:43,350 --> 00:12:42,240  
there in the uk for seven

231  
00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:43,360  
decades

232  
00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:45,680  
died at the age of 96.

233  
00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:48,079  
and um

234  
00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:51,200  
she died at the balmoral uh castle in

235  
00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:53,680  
scotland

236  
00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:54,959  
uh

237  
00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:57,600  
they also made the announcement the king

238  
00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:00,480

and the queen consort will remain at

239

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:03,120

baltimore this this this evening

240

00:13:10,949 --> 00:13:07,920

and return to london tomorrow uh charles

241

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:10,959

uh automatically became king

242

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:12,560

uh today

243

00:13:15,670 --> 00:13:13,440

um

244

00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:15,680

at her death and that's the way that uh

245

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,399

that's the way that it it's done

246

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:20,480

so he's now king charles

247

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:21,839

iii

248

00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:26,240

he's uh 73 years old too and uh

249

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:28,480

uh he's now the king of the united

250

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:30,320

kingdom the head of state of 14 other

251  
00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:33,040  
realms including australia canada and

252  
00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:34,880  
new zealand

253  
00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:36,399  
um

254  
00:13:39,990 --> 00:13:38,000  
and i'm going to talk a little bit more

255  
00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:40,000  
about this uh

256  
00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:42,399  
in in a bit it's it's a strange thing

257  
00:13:48,550 --> 00:13:44,480  
because

258  
00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:48,560  
as far as queens goes she's all we knew

259  
00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:50,079  
you know that's it

260  
00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:52,240  
i'm 58 and

261  
00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:55,360  
uh she's the only queen i mean my entire

262  
00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:58,079  
life you know 58 years

263  
00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:00,720

that's uh that's nuts and so more on

264

00:14:06,389 --> 00:14:03,360

that in just a bit let's uh let's get

265

00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:06,399

straight to it let's get to otd on this

266

00:14:15,189 --> 00:14:11,750

1504

267

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:15,199

michael angelo's 17 foot tall statue of

268

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:18,160

david is unveiled to the public in

269

00:14:26,790 --> 00:14:22,959

florence italy's piazza della signoria

270

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:26,800

15 foot tall on this day

271

00:14:34,550 --> 00:14:31,040

1504 fader fact

272

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:36,550

will spend

273

00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:38,399

six months

274

00:14:42,000 --> 00:14:46,949

waiting for red lights to turn green

275

00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:49,110

six months

276

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:52,160

think about that

277

00:14:56,310 --> 00:14:54,000

queen elizabeth ii died today i don't

278

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:56,320

know how many red lights she she

279

00:15:04,700 --> 00:15:04,230

probably not many but here's the thing

280

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:04,710

you know

281

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:06,160

[Music]

282

00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:07,920

you're there you're at home you're in

283

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:10,480

bed you're you know and and

284

00:15:14,629 --> 00:15:12,639

you know you're at the end of things and

285

00:15:18,790 --> 00:15:14,639

and you know this right you're sitting

286

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:21,670

maybe you've got a nurse

287

00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:24,079

and the end is nigh right

288

00:15:29,750 --> 00:15:27,760

and you're thinking to yourself

289

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:29,760

six months

290

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:32,320

i wasted

291

00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:34,000

waiting for red lights to turn green i

292

00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:37,120

want those six months back right now

293

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:40,639

i would like a six month extension

294

00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:42,399

think about that

295

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:49,269

never waste a minute man never waste a

296

00:15:52,949 --> 00:15:50,160

minute

297

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:52,959

life is too short all right

298

00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:54,720

all right let me hit this river moon

299

00:16:01,670 --> 00:15:55,839

coffee

300

00:16:01,680 --> 00:16:05,430

fade to black blend

301  
00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,829  
go back lee

302  
00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:09,120  
tappy yeah

303  
00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:14,790  
i do

304  
00:16:20,880 --> 00:16:25,990  
i remember before i get to the queen

305  
00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:27,110  
um

306  
00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:28,560  
i am

307  
00:16:34,829 --> 00:16:30,720  
probably

308  
00:16:38,470 --> 00:16:34,839  
22 years old i was a kid 22.

309  
00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:38,480  
and 23

310  
00:16:43,910 --> 00:16:40,399  
right in there

311  
00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:43,920  
and uh my girlfriend at the time uh her

312  
00:16:49,350 --> 00:16:46,959  
name was kira

313  
00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:49,360

and and this is in pasadena this is

314

00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:53,600

before i moved out of pasadena and kira

315

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:56,959

kira um it was really straight at that

316

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:59,680

period of my life kira was you know she

317

00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:01,120

like

318

00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:02,480

my memory

319

00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:05,120

you know going back it's a long time but

320

00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:06,559

there was something really cultured

321

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:08,160

about kira like

322

00:17:13,110 --> 00:17:10,000

you know i think she spent time in new

323

00:17:16,309 --> 00:17:13,120

york maybe or maybe europe and her dad

324

00:17:19,029 --> 00:17:16,319

was like had a house in fiji

325

00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:19,039

and and and thanks and and she was just

326

00:17:23,029 --> 00:17:21,679

so cultured to me and i was a

327

00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:23,039

long-haired rock and roller i didn't

328

00:17:26,710 --> 00:17:24,559

know what was going on i didn't have a

329

00:17:28,230 --> 00:17:26,720

clue and she

330

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:28,240

took me

331

00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:30,880

to my first

332

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:33,120

coffee shop

333

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:35,840

it was in pasadena and it was on raymond

334

00:17:40,310 --> 00:17:37,200

and you had to get to it through an

335

00:17:42,789 --> 00:17:40,320

alley it's called the espresso bar

336

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:42,799

and uh

337

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:44,640

and we go in

338

00:18:07,750 --> 00:17:45,600

i

339

00:18:09,590 --> 00:18:07,760

anyway so

340

00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:09,600

come to the table

341

00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:10,960

and uh

342

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:13,280

and back then you could smoke and or

343

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:15,360

everybody in there smoking and drinking

344

00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:17,679

coffee and they're all jacked up having

345

00:18:20,870 --> 00:18:19,840

these conversations about politics and

346

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:20,880

art

347

00:18:26,150 --> 00:18:22,240

and so

348

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:26,160

i sit and i sip this thing i was like

349

00:18:29,280 --> 00:18:31,830

what

350

00:18:37,270 --> 00:18:35,909

and i went on a pursuit

351

00:18:40,230 --> 00:18:37,280

i drank that

352

00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:40,240

uh over the next trying to go into

353

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,880

stores you couldn't buy coffee you

354

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:44,720

couldn't there were no coffee beans

355

00:18:49,669 --> 00:18:47,039

there was you know you you went to a

356

00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:49,679

supermarket or whatever to buy coffee

357

00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:52,640

and you had like folgers

358

00:18:57,110 --> 00:18:55,120

right and and i'm like what it's got to

359

00:18:58,789 --> 00:18:57,120

be maybe it's this

360

00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:58,799

brand

361

00:19:03,270 --> 00:19:01,360

you know and i'm buying everything

362

00:19:05,029 --> 00:19:03,280

chock full of nuts

363

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:05,039

you know i'm buying these cotton

364

00:19:08,710 --> 00:19:06,799

no that's saying i'm brewing all the

365

00:19:10,549 --> 00:19:08,720

stuff no that's not it

366

00:19:12,789 --> 00:19:10,559

that's not it

367

00:19:14,950 --> 00:19:12,799

how do we get maybe it's the chocolate

368

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:14,960

you know maybe that's giving it that

369

00:19:18,710 --> 00:19:17,280

taste and i go back to this coffee shop

370

00:19:21,510 --> 00:19:18,720

and no that's

371

00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:21,520

there's something going on here

372

00:19:26,950 --> 00:19:22,480

and

373

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:26,960

everything out this is before starbucks

374

00:19:30,630 --> 00:19:28,799

before coffee shops

375

00:19:32,630 --> 00:19:30,640

it was like really weird and at that

376

00:19:34,870 --> 00:19:32,640

time in pasadena that was probably the

377

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:34,880

only place where you can get espresso

378

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:37,360

um but yeah

379

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:40,799

and that was the beginning for me

380

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:42,720

and and i thought i was a coffee

381

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:44,960

professional before that

382

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:47,520

um and everybody see my coffee corner

383

00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:50,480

today but where i am today

384

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:53,039

i'm serious where i am

385

00:19:57,510 --> 00:19:55,600

you can go back and you look it's about

386

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:57,520

the journey right

387

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:00,480

it's that freaking coffee shop on the

388

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:03,679

train tracks called the espresso bar on

389

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:08,240

an in a dark alley in pasadena that like

390

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:11,039

changed my world

391

00:20:15,930 --> 00:20:12,960

it exposed me and so when you go down

392

00:20:18,070 --> 00:20:15,940

that road everything else

393

00:20:20,470 --> 00:20:18,080

[Music]

394

00:20:23,430 --> 00:20:20,480

lights up in front of you

395

00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:23,440

and that's what happened that was kira

396

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:26,640

in the espresso bar

397

00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:29,280

man man man all right

398

00:20:40,390 --> 00:20:37,830

do you remember that though the first

399

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:40,400

time you had espresso

400

00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:43,120

i mean the first time

401  
00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:44,960  
do you remember that i mean that's a

402  
00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:46,799  
that's a life-changing event it's a

403  
00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:49,200  
life-changing event all right back to

404  
00:20:52,310 --> 00:20:50,640  
the queen

405  
00:20:54,710 --> 00:20:52,320  
so i was

406  
00:20:57,110 --> 00:20:54,720  
i was on with christina gomez earlier

407  
00:20:57,909 --> 00:20:57,120  
today on her show which is

408  
00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:57,919  
uh

409  
00:21:02,549 --> 00:21:00,480  
just an amazing show and i i really

410  
00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:02,559  
enjoy hanging out with her but it was

411  
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:04,240  
just a weird show today it was a great

412  
00:21:06,789 --> 00:21:05,280  
show

413  
00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:06,799

but

414

00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:08,480

we had to talk about the queen and i

415

00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:10,159

brought up the queen and listening to

416

00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:11,600

christina

417

00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:12,720

um

418

00:21:16,950 --> 00:21:15,360

talk about the queen and who was in

419

00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:16,960

uh the chat room

420

00:21:21,750 --> 00:21:18,720

and and who was talking so let me hit

421

00:21:23,190 --> 00:21:21,760

this to the chat room i know that

422

00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:23,200

you know we have a lot of people here

423

00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:25,360

from the united states and and australia

424

00:21:30,950 --> 00:21:27,760

and and the uk and around the world

425

00:21:32,549 --> 00:21:30,960

who uh listening right now is outside of

426

00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:32,559

the united states you know let's go with

427

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:34,559

canada new zealand

428

00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:36,880

um australia of course in the united

429

00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:39,280

kingdom scotland wales

430

00:21:45,590 --> 00:21:42,240

um you know who is over there

431

00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:45,600

uh that is in the chat room right now

432

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:47,200

um and i think that's important i would

433

00:21:50,789 --> 00:21:48,720

like to know

434

00:21:52,390 --> 00:21:50,799

and let everybody else know how do you

435

00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:52,400

feel today

436

00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:54,400

because

437

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:57,120

here in the united states

438

00:22:02,230 --> 00:22:00,000

now i know i'm stating this as fact

439

00:22:04,310 --> 00:22:02,240

and and i realized this is a fact and we

440

00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:04,320

all know this but but sometimes you just

441

00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:05,440

kind of

442

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:07,360

got to remind everybody

443

00:22:10,830 --> 00:22:08,799

about what's really going on in the

444

00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:10,840

reality of the situation

445

00:22:15,830 --> 00:22:12,400

here

446

00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:15,840

um different from the united kingdom you

447

00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:17,120

know they got a prime minister and he

448

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:18,960

got this monarchy and he got your

449

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,640

parliament i really don't know how it

450

00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:22,000

works i know that

451

00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:23,600

in parliament it appears that

452

00:22:27,350 --> 00:22:25,360

everybody's yelling and throwing chairs

453

00:22:28,470 --> 00:22:27,360

at each other and i and i get that too

454

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:28,480

as well

455

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:31,600

um and and i guess i kind of understand

456

00:22:35,110 --> 00:22:34,080

that the queen is a figurehead

457

00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:35,120

um

458

00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:37,840

but but still it's making decisions

459

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:40,480

right okay so there's that part but here

460

00:22:46,149 --> 00:22:42,559

in the united states

461

00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:46,159

obviously we don't have uh the king or

462

00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:48,400

queen situation here

463

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:49,360

and

464

00:22:54,630 --> 00:22:51,200

our leader

465

00:22:57,190 --> 00:22:54,640

um is elected every four years and who

466

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:57,200

we completely trash

467

00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:58,799

it doesn't matter who it is whoever

468

00:23:02,149 --> 00:23:00,159

comes in

469

00:23:03,830 --> 00:23:02,159

and you know and maybe it's four years

470

00:23:04,789 --> 00:23:03,840

maybe it's eight

471

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:04,799

and

472

00:23:09,190 --> 00:23:07,600

they're forgotten

473

00:23:11,830 --> 00:23:09,200

and then we move on to the next

474

00:23:15,430 --> 00:23:11,840

president whoever they may be and we

475

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:18,630

for four or eight years and they're out

476  
00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:20,080  
um but

477  
00:23:25,029 --> 00:23:22,559  
to have

478  
00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:25,039  
you know a queen

479  
00:23:29,990 --> 00:23:28,799  
a queen for 70 years

480  
00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:30,000  
and

481  
00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:32,240  
on your money

482  
00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:33,280  
um

483  
00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:37,039  
this this thing that is there i i

484  
00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,799  
you know and it's it's totally different

485  
00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,880  
and here in the united states

486  
00:23:47,590 --> 00:23:44,240  
we don't get that

487  
00:23:48,630 --> 00:23:47,600  
feeling at all we don't have it

488  
00:23:52,390 --> 00:23:48,640

and

489

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:52,400

it's it's

490

00:23:58,950 --> 00:23:57,520

um you go to canada

491

00:24:01,350 --> 00:23:58,960

you know australia i keep saying

492

00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:01,360

australia and new zealand um

493

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:03,600

these are major major

494

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:05,679

uh countries and friends and allies of

495

00:24:09,029 --> 00:24:06,960

ours

496

00:24:12,310 --> 00:24:09,039

but

497

00:24:14,230 --> 00:24:12,320

to have that change

498

00:24:19,510 --> 00:24:14,240

96 years

499

00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:19,520

that means

500

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:24,480

you are you could be 70 years old

501  
00:24:32,230 --> 00:24:25,600  
70

502  
00:24:34,789 --> 00:24:32,240  
you've ever had

503  
00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:34,799  
from when you were born

504  
00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:37,360  
to today

505  
00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:40,320  
seven years go to 80. so okay so when

506  
00:24:44,149 --> 00:24:42,400  
you were eight

507  
00:24:45,029 --> 00:24:44,159  
she was your queen

508  
00:24:46,390 --> 00:24:45,039  
that's

509  
00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:46,400  
crazy

510  
00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,600  
at 96 years old

511  
00:24:55,029 --> 00:24:51,360  
she is

512  
00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,909  
if

513  
00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:57,520

so i want you to stop and think about

514

00:25:02,789 --> 00:25:00,400

that for a second when i say

515

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:02,799

she is the oldest person that you know

516

00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:05,679

stop for a second and go tv no that no

517

00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:06,960

no okay

518

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:09,360

who do you know

519

00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:20,390

answer is nobody

520

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:23,360

that's how crazy this is

521

00:25:25,909 --> 00:25:24,240

and

522

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:25,919

the

523

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:31,279

for billions of people

524

00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:33,760

and it's it's not just you know the

525

00:25:38,789 --> 00:25:35,679

united kingdom in australia that we're

526

00:25:41,750 --> 00:25:38,799

talking about here there's 14 realms

527

00:25:42,710 --> 00:25:41,760

um there are the other countries out

528

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:42,720

there

529

00:25:46,710 --> 00:25:44,080

where

530

00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:46,720

britain had their colonies and

531

00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:49,760

india for instance

532

00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:51,840

think about that for a second and how

533

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:54,320

people look at this so

534

00:26:00,549 --> 00:25:57,520

it's uh it's a strange day

535

00:26:02,950 --> 00:26:00,559

it's a strange day so now uh we've said

536

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:02,960

queen elizabeth ii

537

00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:05,840

so many times

538

00:26:11,029 --> 00:26:08,880

for 70 years

539

00:26:13,269 --> 00:26:11,039

and this is one of the best tributes i

540

00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:13,279

can ever give to anybody that's lived a

541

00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,360

life like that

542

00:26:21,190 --> 00:26:19,590

we're going to say king charles iii and

543

00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:21,200

it doesn't even feel right and it

544

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:25,679

doesn't it's not going to feel right um

545

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:28,240

it's it's that much she had that much of

546

00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:29,520

an impact

547

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:31,679

on on everybody now there's one other

548

00:26:34,710 --> 00:26:33,120

thing i want to say really quick before

549

00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:34,720

i get out of here and i'll start getting

550

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:36,159

to the phone calls

551  
00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,000  
um

552  
00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:40,640  
honestly i'm just going to be straight i

553  
00:26:47,510 --> 00:26:42,480  
just got to be straight

554  
00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:49,430  
she did

555  
00:26:57,190 --> 00:26:51,840  
she seemed

556  
00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:57,200  
i look uh all of the uh

557  
00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:59,279  
all of the conspiracy theorists out

558  
00:27:02,630 --> 00:27:00,480  
there

559  
00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:02,640  
you know the the ikes of the world what

560  
00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:05,440  
are you saying church

561  
00:27:10,470 --> 00:27:07,360  
do you understand what you're saying uh

562  
00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:12,630  
actually i do you can stay with your

563  
00:27:17,430 --> 00:27:14,960

conspiracy stuff that's fine

564

00:27:19,510 --> 00:27:17,440

um she's no longer with us

565

00:27:22,310 --> 00:27:19,520

i always thought she was cool she made

566

00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:22,320

me laugh she said funny things

567

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:23,440

and uh

568

00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:24,559

you know

569

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:26,960

she she knocked out a martini every day

570

00:27:30,390 --> 00:27:29,360

before bed what's that that's all right

571

00:27:31,590 --> 00:27:30,400

by me

572

00:27:35,669 --> 00:27:31,600

i heard

573

00:27:39,269 --> 00:27:35,679

around

574

00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:39,279

oh man

575

00:27:43,350 --> 00:27:41,440

she's going for the gates she's going to

576  
00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:43,360  
head to town

577  
00:27:50,950 --> 00:27:45,840  
take care of the keys away

578  
00:27:53,510 --> 00:27:50,960  
but yeah yeah right on right on 96 years

579  
00:27:56,549 --> 00:27:53,520  
cranked out a good one good for her rest

580  
00:27:57,750 --> 00:27:56,559  
in peace queen elizabeth ii

581  
00:27:59,909 --> 00:27:57,760  
and uh

582  
00:28:02,149 --> 00:27:59,919  
king charles iii

583  
00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:02,159  
kind of weird but we got a king over

584  
00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:03,200  
there now

585  
00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:04,880  
all right this is fade to block i'm your

586  
00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:06,640  
host jimmy church we'll talk about

587  
00:28:11,750 --> 00:28:09,360  
whatever you want tonight i know that uh

588  
00:28:13,350 --> 00:28:11,760

all of us it doesn't matter who you are

589

00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:13,360

and we

590

00:28:17,669 --> 00:28:15,520

we're so acclimated to queen elizabeth

591

00:28:19,350 --> 00:28:17,679

ii it's a strange day for all of us

592

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:19,360

right okay

593

00:28:23,830 --> 00:28:21,120

well uh we'll get through it uh

594

00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:23,840

individually on our own terms i just

595

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:26,480

i just spoke my piece

596

00:28:35,190 --> 00:28:28,159

this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

597

00:28:44,230 --> 00:28:37,510

tonight's fader night open lines all

598

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:45,830

seven five

599

00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:48,880

nine six nine five

600

00:28:56,310 --> 00:28:53,360

she has an evil look stop with that man

601  
00:28:59,029 --> 00:28:56,320  
stop with that man show some respect

602  
00:29:01,990 --> 00:28:59,039  
my goodness gracious we don't do that

603  
00:29:03,909 --> 00:29:02,000  
around here man no we're we're faded or

604  
00:29:05,590 --> 00:29:03,919  
not so we have class

605  
00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:05,600  
this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

606  
00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:06,880  
church we'll be right back with your

607  
00:29:11,370 --> 00:29:08,320  
phone calls right after this short break

608  
00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:11,380  
stay with me

609  
00:29:44,789 --> 00:29:42,630  
this is nicole church daughter of you

610  
00:29:45,789 --> 00:29:44,799  
know who and you're listening to fade to

611  
00:29:47,430 --> 00:29:45,799  
black on

612  
00:29:50,389 --> 00:29:47,440  
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

613  
00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:52,470

you're listening to jimmy church and

614

00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:02,789

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

615

00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:09,110

fate to black will now pause for alien

616

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,669

when you take the beans from central

617

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:20,320

america with dashes of indonesian and

618

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:22,720

african mixed in and then roasted to the

619

00:30:28,389 --> 00:30:25,919

dark side of fade to black you create

620

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:28,399

the ultimate brew of fringe

621

00:30:34,630 --> 00:30:31,360

introducing the fade to black blend from

622

00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:34,640

river moon coffee yes river moon's

623

00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:37,440

darkest customized roast was created for

624

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,240

the love of fade to black

625

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:42,880

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

626

00:30:49,029 --> 00:30:45,440

smoking the beans is in every sip of

627

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:49,039

this full-bodied dark java i need my

628

00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:50,480

coffee doc

629

00:30:56,070 --> 00:30:53,039

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

630

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:56,080

highlights just like the bunker leaning

631

00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:58,480

further into the darkness of the roast

632

00:31:03,789 --> 00:31:01,200

is fade to black blend from river moon

633

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:03,799

coffee just click on the banner at

634

00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:05,840

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

635

00:31:11,430 --> 00:31:09,600

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

636

00:31:14,149 --> 00:31:11,440

today

637

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:14,159

this is the only way

638

00:31:23,909 --> 00:31:21,029

this is jimmy church of fade to black

639

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:23,919

and you can get our podcast for just two

640

00:31:28,549 --> 00:31:26,240

dollars per month all you have to do is

641

00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:28,559

click on the podcast banner over at

642

00:31:33,190 --> 00:31:31,120

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

643

00:31:36,310 --> 00:31:33,200

hello fader knots jimmy church here

644

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,320

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

645

00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:38,640

you can purify the air in your home and

646

00:31:43,190 --> 00:31:40,880

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

647

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:43,200

eliminate odors just like i do right

648

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:45,120

here in the bunker the eden pier

649

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:47,679

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

650

00:31:52,470 --> 00:31:50,159

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

651  
00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:52,480  
the air which seek out odors and air

652  
00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:54,799  
pollutants in your home and destroys

653  
00:31:59,830 --> 00:31:57,360  
them it's called a thunderstorm because

654  
00:32:02,389 --> 00:31:59,840  
it purifies the air just like after a

655  
00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:02,399  
thunderstorm and right now you can save

656  
00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:04,080  
two hundred dollars on an eden pier

657  
00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:06,960  
thunderstorm three pack for whole home

658  
00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:09,200  
protection with this special offer

659  
00:32:12,830 --> 00:32:11,279  
you're getting three units for under two

660  
00:32:14,909 --> 00:32:12,840  
hundred dollars

661  
00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:14,919  
seriously go to

662  
00:32:21,190 --> 00:32:18,559  
edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

663  
00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:21,200

shipping is free and it's easy just

664

00:32:24,710 --> 00:32:23,840

scroll down you'll see my name right

665

00:32:27,830 --> 00:32:24,720

there

666

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:27,840

jimmy church click on it and get your

667

00:32:36,950 --> 00:32:35,029

do you have an interest in the

668

00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:36,960

paranormal that you'll love

669

00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,120

thenxnetwork.com

670

00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:41,519

the x is your streaming audio and video

671

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:44,159

for everything supernatural strange and

672

00:32:50,149 --> 00:32:47,919

mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

673

00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:50,159

so much more from hosts like jimmy

674

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:53,120

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

675

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:56,399

christina gomez visit the xnetwork.com

676  
00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:58,480  
show page for a complete list of all the

677  
00:33:03,029 --> 00:33:00,799  
paranormal programs you'll find on the

678  
00:33:05,509 --> 00:33:03,039  
axe be sure to follow us on twitter for

679  
00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:05,519  
updates at kunxdb

680  
00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:08,240  
follow our facebook group on x network

681  
00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:10,960  
find the podcast on spotify i heart

682  
00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:14,559  
audible and apple podcast it's time it's

683  
00:33:19,679 --> 00:33:24,710  
9 out of 10 geneticists agree

684  
00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:27,110  
fade to black

685  
00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:28,480  
is not

686  
00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:31,120  
your father's radio show

687  
00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:35,279  
on the game changer radio network

688  
00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:37,360

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

689

00:33:47,470 --> 00:33:38,640

you're listening to jimmy

690

00:33:47,480 --> 00:34:04,389

[Music]

691

00:34:09,270 --> 00:34:06,389

all right welcome back fade to black i

692

00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:09,280

am your host jimmy church

693

00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:14,970

let's go

694

00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:26,000

[Music]

695

00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:27,839

it's fader night it's thursday night

696

00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:29,599

it's open lines all night long all right

697

00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:32,240

the caller numbers are all very simple

698

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:34,159

eight one eight nine two one six nine

699

00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:35,919

two nine or

700

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:39,200

three two three two seven five

701  
00:34:44,230 --> 00:34:43,040  
nine six nine five and uh there you go

702  
00:34:46,389 --> 00:34:44,240  
oh you know

703  
00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:46,399  
okay well we're gonna find out

704  
00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:48,639  
we're gonna find out real quick let me

705  
00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:50,879  
see here i think everything is set up i

706  
00:34:55,109 --> 00:34:52,560  
just had jordan ziff in the studio and

707  
00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:55,119  
we disconnected a bunch of stuff

708  
00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:57,359  
i didn't go back and check let's see hi

709  
00:35:02,230 --> 00:34:58,560  
you're live on fade to black who's

710  
00:35:02,240 --> 00:35:05,190  
you're live

711  
00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:06,069  
three

712  
00:35:15,910 --> 00:35:11,349  
you hear me

713  
00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:18,470

okay cause like i can barely hear you

714

00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:20,240

and when i was on hold i was thinking it

715

00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:22,160

was just a way you had me on hold so

716

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:24,160

that i couldn't really hear very well so

717

00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:26,240

i think horribly curious but he joked

718

00:35:35,510 --> 00:35:29,520

jax in wyoming ah

719

00:35:41,190 --> 00:35:37,109

isn't gonna work because i can't hear

720

00:35:43,349 --> 00:35:41,200

you very well you you can't hear me

721

00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:43,359

it's getting a little better now yes

722

00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:46,000

okay well you should be able to there's

723

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:53,109

i don't know yeah okay it seems like i i

724

00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:54,960

i think

725

00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:56,480

it seems like we're having you can hear

726

00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:58,800

me that's great i don't i hope i don't

727

00:36:03,430 --> 00:36:00,800

talk over you i'm so sorry

728

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:03,440

okay what's your name

729

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:04,880

joe jacks

730

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:08,079

joe oh bet what's going on what's cr

731

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:10,480

what's cracking

732

00:36:13,990 --> 00:36:12,480

kraken i wanted to talk to you guys

733

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:14,000

about a dream

734

00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:15,359

oh you and

735

00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:16,640

oh your

736

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:17,440

your

737

00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:19,599

show has really helped

738

00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:22,800

open my mind i already was into dreams

739

00:36:28,030 --> 00:36:25,280

and significance of dreams or

740

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,040

then you know the alien the ships and

741

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:30,400

manifesting calling it in

742

00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:33,760

in july in july when i was camping i

743

00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:35,839

had a couple sightings and i

744

00:36:39,270 --> 00:36:37,839

wanted to call and share my just life's

745

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,280

been busy but

746

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:41,280

i thought about the dream but i i did i

747

00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:42,880

was with a friend i said i'm gonna see

748

00:36:46,710 --> 00:36:44,560

some ships tonight because i believe

749

00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:46,720

they know i know and they're there and i

750

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:49,280

know they know i'm filming they're there

751  
00:36:54,470 --> 00:36:51,839  
and i'll be darned if just like boom

752  
00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:54,480  
boom boom and they didn't just from one

753  
00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:56,240  
side slower this it was like they were

754  
00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,800  
darting and they were in this triangle

755  
00:37:02,310 --> 00:37:00,560  
star thing and i love that you've been

756  
00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:02,320  
bringing guests on that are teaching us

757  
00:37:06,630 --> 00:37:04,880  
about the constellations and i love

758  
00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:06,640  
learning all this stuff i love your show

759  
00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:08,800  
it's really helping my mind

760  
00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:10,800  
back to the dream because i listen to

761  
00:37:17,190 --> 00:37:13,839  
your show so much my dreams are spacious

762  
00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:17,200  
aliens crazy stuff right so this one

763  
00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:19,359

now you have your star watching parties

764

00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:21,119

i was having one on my balcony in

765

00:37:25,030 --> 00:37:23,280

california bakersfield where i've

766

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:25,040

actually seen

767

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:27,680

in the day i swear i had some visitors

768

00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:30,320

there was out in jacuzzi but anyhow i'm

769

00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:31,839

having this crazy dream and all of a

770

00:37:35,670 --> 00:37:32,880

sudden

771

00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:35,680

ships not just one kind of flashes in

772

00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:38,880

yellow little red white now and then all

773

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:40,480

of a sudden it's like these little ones

774

00:37:44,390 --> 00:37:42,240

go zipping by in the background little

775

00:37:46,230 --> 00:37:44,400

white ones darting back and forth but

776

00:37:48,310 --> 00:37:46,240

all of a sudden the one that had the

777

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:48,320

light yellow and the red lights all of a

778

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,359

sudden

779

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:51,680

it like appeared like right there it was

780

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:54,320

this huge base of the bottom of a ship

781

00:37:59,349 --> 00:37:56,960

you know we all watched close encounters

782

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:59,359

i never really watched it after

783

00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:00,960

it came out i watched a couple times you

784

00:38:05,109 --> 00:38:03,040

know when it came out then i for the

785

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:05,119

last 30 years however long it's been

786

00:38:08,790 --> 00:38:06,480

this show i've never i haven't

787

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:08,800

re-watched it so i don't remember what

788

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:10,480

the bottom of that ship looked like

789

00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:12,880

right but i went back and i went to go

790

00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:14,320

look because you guys we were talking

791

00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:15,280

about

792

00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:17,760

listening some of the shows you suggest

793

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:19,520

and i swear to god the bottom of that

794

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:21,040

shipped in that movie so maybe my

795

00:38:26,069 --> 00:38:23,440

subconscious recalled the bottom of that

796

00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:26,079

ship but it was right over the balcony

797

00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:27,760

one of our phones would work we were all

798

00:38:31,750 --> 00:38:29,200

trying to take pictures but our phones

799

00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:31,760

were fading in and out of like like they

800

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:34,400

were coming on and off they so i went

801  
00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:37,040  
running in the house in california

802  
00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:39,119  
get a camera to see if anybody in the

803  
00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:41,200  
house had a camera like a digital one

804  
00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,720  
anything like that right because they

805  
00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:45,119  
were just showing the big bass one was

806  
00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:47,040  
in itself you couldn't see the little

807  
00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:48,880  
ones anymore because it was like right

808  
00:38:54,550 --> 00:38:51,200  
over us and we all felt it you could

809  
00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:54,560  
feel the frequency changed everything

810  
00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:56,400  
and then by the time the dream was over

811  
00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:58,000  
i went in the house but i was back in

812  
00:39:01,750 --> 00:39:00,400  
wyoming in my family friend's house

813  
00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:01,760

and i was trying to get the two kids

814

00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:04,000

that they had to find a camera so it was

815

00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:05,520

kind of a weird dream that i went to two

816

00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:08,320

different states but when i when i when

817

00:39:12,550 --> 00:39:10,160

we all came back i came back out to the

818

00:39:14,870 --> 00:39:12,560

balcony and i couldn't find a camera and

819

00:39:16,630 --> 00:39:14,880

and everybody was saying for what nobody

820

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:16,640

remembered but me

821

00:39:21,109 --> 00:39:18,560

nobody remember their phone was going in

822

00:39:23,270 --> 00:39:21,119

and out the spaceships overhead and i

823

00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:23,280

was like then i woke up so there's my

824

00:39:28,230 --> 00:39:25,760

weird dream it was pretty intense and i

825

00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:28,240

remember it he tells me it was very

826

00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:29,599

strange

827

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:31,280

what do you think that

828

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:37,829

i think it gives me the faith to believe

829

00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:39,440

that everything i've believed since i

830

00:39:41,990 --> 00:39:40,480

was young

831

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:42,000

since encountering your show in the last

832

00:39:45,270 --> 00:39:43,119

few years

833

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:45,280

it's true it's real my dreams have

834

00:39:50,630 --> 00:39:47,599

always been significant this is telling

835

00:39:52,550 --> 00:39:50,640

me they are there if you look you will

836

00:39:54,390 --> 00:39:52,560

see them and you will hear them and feel

837

00:39:56,069 --> 00:39:54,400

their frequency and you know they're

838

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:56,079

around

839

00:40:00,630 --> 00:39:59,680

lately um betty joe the

840

00:40:02,870 --> 00:40:00,640

um

841

00:40:04,470 --> 00:40:02,880

and i talk about this a lot going out

842

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:04,480

you know after the show and i head to my

843

00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:06,160

backyard i've got my night vision

844

00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:08,960

telescope binoculars and and look up

845

00:40:16,710 --> 00:40:13,359

and uh over the last couple of months

846

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:16,720

it has been insane and so much fun

847

00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:19,920

the last couple of weeks

848

00:40:25,589 --> 00:40:21,599

nothing

849

00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:25,599

weird too it's just like i'm going out

850

00:40:30,630 --> 00:40:27,760

there just to kill time now

851  
00:40:32,310 --> 00:40:30,640  
look out and uh you know scan the sky

852  
00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:32,320  
for five or ten minutes

853  
00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:35,040  
and nothing

854  
00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:37,520  
not a satellite

855  
00:40:42,310 --> 00:40:39,920  
nothing it's really weird

856  
00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:42,320  
um yeah does that

857  
00:40:47,430 --> 00:40:44,720  
make you think that that there's there's

858  
00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:47,440  
a interference where they're allowing

859  
00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:49,359  
and they're not allowing

860  
00:40:55,270 --> 00:40:52,800  
the frequencies to cross the dimensions

861  
00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:55,280  
you know i i don't i don't know what it

862  
00:41:00,069 --> 00:40:58,880  
is um i think that

863  
00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:00,079

uh

864

00:41:05,270 --> 00:41:03,520

some of it is it's directly conscious

865

00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:05,280

related but i'm out there and i'm

866

00:41:09,190 --> 00:41:08,079

wanting to see something so

867

00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:09,200

why

868

00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:12,640

that blockage but here's the other part

869

00:41:16,550 --> 00:41:14,560

so many out there and they're right

870

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:16,560

about this that

871

00:41:20,790 --> 00:41:19,040

that will say that what we're seeing

872

00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:20,800

the majority of what we're seeing with

873

00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:23,920

night vision is satellites and we know

874

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:26,640

that there are five ten thousand

875

00:41:29,829 --> 00:41:28,800

satellites ringing this planet moving

876

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:29,839

around

877

00:41:33,990 --> 00:41:31,440

and you see a lot of that i have not

878

00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:34,000

even seen those

879

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:36,400

that's that's what's really weird and

880

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:38,880

over the last couple of months

881

00:41:42,150 --> 00:41:41,040

i was seeing hundreds going north and

882

00:41:43,990 --> 00:41:42,160

south

883

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:44,000

and i would just be able to sit out

884

00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:47,599

there there was i mean i'm by myself

885

00:41:51,990 --> 00:41:49,119

i was uh

886

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:52,000

i was out there with adrian valera uh a

887

00:41:56,470 --> 00:41:53,520

couple of months ago

888

00:41:58,710 --> 00:41:56,480

and and adrian came over for dinner and

889

00:41:59,910 --> 00:41:58,720

we cooked and we went outside

890

00:42:00,790 --> 00:41:59,920

and

891

00:42:01,910 --> 00:42:00,800

we

892

00:42:04,390 --> 00:42:01,920

and

893

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:04,400

he was on the show we talked about this

894

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:07,599

we were seeing something

895

00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:10,160

every 10 seconds

896

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:12,000

and sometimes there was three four or

897

00:42:17,829 --> 00:42:14,319

five things in the sky at the same time

898

00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:17,839

and we did that right from eight o'clock

899

00:42:22,790 --> 00:42:20,079

until one in the morning

900

00:42:25,270 --> 00:42:22,800

my neck i couldn't even look up anymore

901  
00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:25,280  
my neck was so sore what was that jimmy

902  
00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:27,680  
what's that two months ago a month was

903  
00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:30,079  
that uh two months ago what what are we

904  
00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,520  
in now in july uh why this is we're in

905  
00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:35,760  
september so august

906  
00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:38,480  
august september and what's before july

907  
00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,480  
july yeah i mean what's before august

908  
00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:42,960  
july yeah it was it was around july

909  
00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:44,560  
yeah it was right yeah because that's

910  
00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:46,400  
when i saw the worms up at the bighorns

911  
00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:47,680  
i was up there for my week in the

912  
00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:50,400  
bighorns camping and i had lots of weird

913  
00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:52,480

feelings but that i i just laid there

914

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:54,079

every night and i could see things that

915

00:42:57,829 --> 00:42:55,200

i know they weren't satellites

916

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:57,839

satellites don't dart they don't zoom

917

00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:59,440

back and forth they don't move

918

00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:00,960

erratically like yeah you're right

919

00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:03,599

you're right you're right about that and

920

00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:07,200

um so it it's weird how

921

00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:10,079

adrian and i i'm serious i haven't high

922

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:13,359

fived with somebody like that we

923

00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:15,280

we were um

924

00:43:20,230 --> 00:43:17,599

this is what we were doing because

925

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:20,240

uh i had i had two pairs of night vision

926  
00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:22,960  
but one was shorting out it's since been

927  
00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:25,520  
fixed but but so we only had one pair

928  
00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:28,079  
and one laser so we were trading back

929  
00:43:31,349 --> 00:43:30,160  
and forth and that's it you had 10

930  
00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:31,359  
seconds

931  
00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:33,920  
that's it so we do the countdown 10

932  
00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,960  
nine got one right it was like that

933  
00:43:40,309 --> 00:43:38,319  
you just spot it

934  
00:43:42,710 --> 00:43:40,319  
hand it back to me okay you're ready go

935  
00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:42,720  
and he'd do the countdown ten nine got

936  
00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:43,599  
one

937  
00:43:47,670 --> 00:43:45,359  
it was all

938  
00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:47,680

night like that flashing things moving

939

00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,800

things zigging things zagging things

940

00:43:54,870 --> 00:43:52,560

still things

941

00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:54,880

it was it was so much fun

942

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,680

this last couple of weeks

943

00:44:02,630 --> 00:43:59,520

zero

944

00:44:04,230 --> 00:44:02,640

so and when i'm sitting out there by

945

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,240

myself

946

00:44:08,309 --> 00:44:06,720

uh which to me doesn't count right you

947

00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:08,319

want to have somebody there to back up

948

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:10,800

your your bs you got to have a witness

949

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:11,520

man

950

00:44:15,190 --> 00:44:13,200

every good job you have a witness you

951  
00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:15,200  
got to have a witness to back up your bs

952  
00:44:19,109 --> 00:44:16,960  
that's just the way it is

953  
00:44:20,829 --> 00:44:19,119  
so i can tell you anything when i'm out

954  
00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:20,839  
there by myself but i'm out there by

955  
00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:24,640  
myself um and and adrian calls i'm on

956  
00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:27,359  
the back patio this was a few days later

957  
00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:30,079  
so man is this i go dude it's crazy out

958  
00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,599  
here right now

959  
00:44:35,829 --> 00:44:33,280  
you remember a couple of weeks ago when

960  
00:44:38,790 --> 00:44:35,839  
i told everybody when i did the tweet

961  
00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:38,800  
right the two things that zipped over

962  
00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:40,800  
at crazy speed

963  
00:44:43,349 --> 00:44:41,760

okay

964

00:44:45,030 --> 00:44:43,359

nothing since then

965

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:45,040

it's like weird

966

00:44:51,910 --> 00:44:48,640

nothing not i mean zero

967

00:44:53,750 --> 00:44:51,920

zero so yeah yeah what are you gonna do

968

00:44:55,750 --> 00:44:53,760

hey betty thank you for you have to do

969

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:55,760

this there go ahead good change jimmy i

970

00:44:59,349 --> 00:44:57,359

think it has to do with the

971

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,359

cognitive like all the people in the

972

00:45:03,750 --> 00:45:02,079

world and where with the gas prices and

973

00:45:07,030 --> 00:45:03,760

the different things and our levels of

974

00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:07,040

frequency to open up the ability for

975

00:45:11,190 --> 00:45:09,760

to be transparency between the different

976  
00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:11,200  
levels of

977  
00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:12,560  
um

978  
00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:15,359  
living like this is just one layer and

979  
00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:18,319  
and they are in such a higher level and

980  
00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:20,240  
most of us if we even thought about

981  
00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:23,680  
trying to reach that level of frequency

982  
00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:25,359  
it's being on our conception because

983  
00:45:29,670 --> 00:45:27,680  
we've never had the utopia type of you

984  
00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:29,680  
know mindset we're always in a fight or

985  
00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:30,640  
flight

986  
00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:34,400  
i don't think the beings and us can

987  
00:45:37,589 --> 00:45:36,000  
cross each other's

988  
00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:37,599

boundaries per se

989

00:45:42,870 --> 00:45:40,079

yeah and there again there is something

990

00:45:45,990 --> 00:45:42,880

to that but where did all the satellites

991

00:45:48,069 --> 00:45:46,000

go that's what i'm saying okay so maybe

992

00:45:50,790 --> 00:45:48,079

et's not here but what about everything

993

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:50,800

else it's uh i it's

994

00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:53,200

um right you know so do you believe in

995

00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:55,359

the big dawn thing there was a series on

996

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:57,119

years ago on television and they cut it

997

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,720

because it was too real

998

00:46:02,710 --> 00:46:01,280

but they literally put a dome over an

999

00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:02,720

area and they didn't know they were in a

1000

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:04,880

dome until they couldn't get out

1001  
00:46:08,950 --> 00:46:07,119  
maybe our government is more advanced

1002  
00:46:11,750 --> 00:46:08,960  
than we know and you know they can make

1003  
00:46:13,910 --> 00:46:11,760  
those satellites be unaware or you know

1004  
00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:13,920  
maybe they are the aliens hell i don't

1005  
00:46:18,790 --> 00:46:15,680  
know yeah yeah that

1006  
00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:18,800  
it was called under the dome

1007  
00:46:23,589 --> 00:46:20,880  
under the beach i loved it dude i was

1008  
00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:23,599  
glued there was a great show i loved

1009  
00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:37,990  
there were a few

1010  
00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:41,040  
things uh that came out at the same time

1011  
00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:42,800  
there was under the dome

1012  
00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:46,240  
uh there was the was it the leftovers

1013  
00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:48,000

was that what that was called

1014

00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:51,520

um then there was the other one uh

1015

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:56,079

uh the 1200 i can't remember um uh

1016

00:46:59,670 --> 00:46:58,079

yes something like that that was weird

1017

00:47:01,910 --> 00:46:59,680

there was there was three of them you're

1018

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:01,920

right sci-fi

1019

00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:04,640

mainline right there in our face i i

1020

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:07,520

loved it that was a that was a good era

1021

00:47:11,670 --> 00:47:09,760

of and then there was that other what

1022

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:11,680

was the series

1023

00:47:15,589 --> 00:47:13,440

uh i'm gonna look this up because there

1024

00:47:17,349 --> 00:47:15,599

was another really good series and then

1025

00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:17,359

they just ended it

1026

00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:20,160

it was with what's his name

1027

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:24,720

from lost uh let me go lost tv okay

1028

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:26,880

and so

1029

00:47:32,550 --> 00:47:30,240

uh starring josh holloway

1030

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:32,560

so josh holloway

1031

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:34,640

had a colony

1032

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:39,119

the tv show colony god that was so good

1033

00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:42,160

and uh it was like three seasons two

1034

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:44,800

seasons three seasons ended

1035

00:47:51,910 --> 00:47:47,680

ended and and that was another you know

1036

00:47:53,270 --> 00:47:51,920

2016 2017 when all of those other tv

1037

00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:53,280

shows came out

1038

00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:55,839

the 100 that's what that show was called

1039

00:47:59,190 --> 00:47:57,440

the 100 that was

1040

00:48:01,589 --> 00:47:59,200

and that was really good what are they

1041

00:48:03,030 --> 00:48:01,599

doing what was it giving us a taste of

1042

00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:03,040

what they don't want us to see that's

1043

00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:06,160

coming that's already here or was it you

1044

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:08,720

know it's like you kind of wonder if you

1045

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:11,760

know it's it doctor nation or it's just

1046

00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:14,319

awakening

1047

00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:16,160

well you have to

1048

00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:18,319

you have to wonder

1049

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:19,359

where

1050

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:21,280

i mean you do you have to wonder you

1051  
00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:23,520  
have to question where you have

1052  
00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:26,559  
all of these series um and they continue

1053  
00:48:30,309 --> 00:48:27,760  
you know

1054  
00:48:32,230 --> 00:48:30,319  
that are all dealing with kind of the

1055  
00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:32,240  
same thing

1056  
00:48:38,069 --> 00:48:35,680  
um there's something going on with e.t

1057  
00:48:40,950 --> 00:48:38,079  
on this planet and we're having to

1058  
00:48:43,349 --> 00:48:40,960  
control it about it and and and and

1059  
00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:43,359  
the uh the interaction that goes down on

1060  
00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:44,960  
how we survive it

1061  
00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:48,160  
and it's it's really weird you know now

1062  
00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:50,800  
is it is it that where it's the drip

1063  
00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:53,280

drip of disclosure there's that part or

1064

00:48:57,109 --> 00:48:54,559

is it

1065

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:57,119

something more simple like

1066

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:00,559

if you want if you're a writer

1067

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:03,680

and you want your tv show to be picked

1068

00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:05,440

up by a network

1069

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:08,400

just make it about aliens and and earth

1070

00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:11,280

surviving right

1071

00:49:15,990 --> 00:49:13,520

your tv show gets made maybe it's you

1072

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:16,000

know could it be as simple as that that

1073

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:18,000

that the world cannot

1074

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:20,640

cannot get enough of this stuff

1075

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:21,839

oh man

1076

00:49:25,030 --> 00:49:23,280

if you go back

1077

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:25,040

let's go let's go on the way back

1078

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:26,400

machine

1079

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:28,160

let's go back to

1080

00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:29,520

japan

1081

00:49:32,549 --> 00:49:31,440

and godzilla

1082

00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:32,559

right

1083

00:49:39,750 --> 00:49:37,200

if you think about it

1084

00:49:43,109 --> 00:49:39,760

you know if you would you know you just

1085

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:43,119

you know johnny sacco giant robot go

1086

00:49:47,030 --> 00:49:44,640

back to

1087

00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:47,040

i loved all of that stuff but what was

1088

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:48,240

happening

1089

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:52,559

uh flying saucers and and giant moss

1090

00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:55,119

monsters smashing tokyo into the ground

1091

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:56,400

with their feet

1092

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:59,359

and and and we've got to go out you know

1093

00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:01,280

some nine-year-old kid

1094

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:03,119

is going to go out with his watch you

1095

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:05,040

remember that watch johnny sacco giant

1096

00:50:10,630 --> 00:50:08,000

robot i love that show but but it's been

1097

00:50:12,069 --> 00:50:10,640

going on for a long time hasn't it so

1098

00:50:14,230 --> 00:50:12,079

what are you gonna do guys if you think

1099

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:14,240

about it you're right

1100

00:50:20,870 --> 00:50:17,119

felix pew the cartoon what was that a

1101

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:20,880

katniss phone what were we learning

1102

00:50:23,910 --> 00:50:22,800

betty joe have a great weekend thank you

1103

00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:23,920

for the phone call

1104

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:25,680

thank you for the conversation you're

1105

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:27,119

awesome so hey i've been telling

1106

00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:28,800

everybody about that goldbergly chubby

1107

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:30,240

thing i never learned about it until i

1108

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:32,559

knew so yay go back with your technique

1109

00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:40,390

i'll talk to you betty joe jacks you

1110

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:42,000

have a great weekend

1111

00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:44,079

and uh that was absolutely amazing thank

1112

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:46,960

you betty joe but you know and and i

1113

00:50:52,829 --> 00:50:50,079

totally get um and i understand because

1114

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:52,839

i think about it is this the drip drip

1115

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:55,520

drip is this the way to get us

1116

00:51:01,510 --> 00:50:58,720

acclimated absolutely it is right

1117

00:51:02,710 --> 00:51:01,520

is that what is going on

1118

00:51:04,150 --> 00:51:02,720

could be

1119

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:04,160

i don't know

1120

00:51:10,230 --> 00:51:07,200

seemed kind of funny doesn't it but

1121

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:10,240

if you go back uh that tv series uh

1122

00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:13,280

colony with uh josh holloway

1123

00:51:18,710 --> 00:51:17,200

if god that's exactly what that is about

1124

00:51:19,750 --> 00:51:18,720

think about it

1125

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:19,760

you know

1126

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:23,359

childhoods end think about it

1127

00:51:27,829 --> 00:51:25,040

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1128

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:27,839

live on fade to block who's calling

1129

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:30,400

hey jimmy it's donna hi donna how are

1130

00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:32,160

you

1131

00:51:37,109 --> 00:51:34,640

i'm doing all right i'm not even gonna

1132

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:37,119

ask i that's about to but nope

1133

00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:38,720

anyway um

1134

00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:40,160

uh

1135

00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:45,440

on fox nation the app channel whatever

1136

00:51:50,710 --> 00:51:47,680

you wanna call it on the roku or apple

1137

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:50,720

tv or wherever you platform you use

1138

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:53,440

they've got a whole section about ufos

1139

00:51:58,309 --> 00:51:54,160

and

1140

00:52:01,349 --> 00:51:58,319

really

1141

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:01,359

yeah how is it

1142

00:52:07,190 --> 00:52:03,599

oh i've been watching them i've watched

1143

00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:07,200

uh tucker carlson had a ufo uh

1144

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:09,760

thing 30 minute thing and he also had

1145

00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:12,640

one for cattle mutilations and they've

1146

00:52:16,630 --> 00:52:14,880

got unsealed alien files on there and a

1147

00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:16,640

bunch of other things i'm working on

1148

00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:18,319

going through or

1149

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:20,480

i forget her name she's got a special on

1150

00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:22,559

alien abduction

1151  
00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:24,640  
so just wanted to give everybody a heads

1152  
00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:26,400  
up that they can go there and watch all

1153  
00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:27,520  
that

1154  
00:52:33,829 --> 00:52:30,800  
and they're taking it seriously

1155  
00:52:37,910 --> 00:52:35,510  
did you see

1156  
00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:37,920  
whitley strieber's documentary that

1157  
00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,520  
aired uh

1158  
00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:41,680  
yesterday the day before on a travel

1159  
00:52:45,990 --> 00:52:43,760  
channel did you see that

1160  
00:52:48,150 --> 00:52:46,000  
oh no i i don't have the travel channel

1161  
00:52:50,790 --> 00:52:48,160  
i don't have the cable okay i've had a

1162  
00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:50,800  
table a while ago i think it's discovery

1163  
00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:54,240

plus on amazon you know one of the apps

1164

00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:56,240

i'm sure i can find it yeah

1165

00:53:03,109 --> 00:53:01,040

um i haven't watched it yet um i was too

1166

00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:03,119

wrapped up in uh

1167

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:05,599

uh dave schrader's new show which is

1168

00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:08,400

awesome man oh man

1169

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:10,400

that show was so good

1170

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:11,200

um

1171

00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:13,599

yeah i got a list longer than i am tall

1172

00:53:19,510 --> 00:53:16,160

i think squad i know right right i was

1173

00:53:23,190 --> 00:53:19,520

thinking um uh with dave schrader's show

1174

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:23,200

i had this weird thought the other night

1175

00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:25,119

because uh

1176  
00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:27,599  
while i was texting dave you know i had

1177  
00:53:30,950 --> 00:53:29,280  
the show on in the background i got the

1178  
00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:30,960  
lights off and stuff

1179  
00:53:37,030 --> 00:53:33,119  
and i'm thinking this is

1180  
00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:37,040  
this is how twisted i am i'm so twisted

1181  
00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,000  
i was listening to the show as i was

1182  
00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:42,480  
texting dave right i'm not watching i'm

1183  
00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,559  
listening

1184  
00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:46,960  
and i said to myself

1185  
00:53:51,910 --> 00:53:49,520  
if i was sleeping

1186  
00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:51,920  
and and this show was on and i was

1187  
00:53:55,040 --> 00:53:58,950  
it would be amazing

1188  
00:54:04,870 --> 00:54:00,870

i had this twisted thought let's just go

1189

00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:04,880

to bed right let's just leave the tv on

1190

00:54:10,309 --> 00:54:07,520

and let's just fall asleep listening to

1191

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:10,319

this show i was and then i went no

1192

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:12,319

that'll scare the crap out of me i don't

1193

00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:13,680

want to do it

1194

00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:16,480

but um i remember

1195

00:54:19,510 --> 00:54:18,000

uh

1196

00:54:20,309 --> 00:54:19,520

i think i've talked about this on the

1197

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:20,319

show

1198

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:21,200

but

1199

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:24,880

let's go back to 2005. okay so that's

1200

00:54:29,589 --> 00:54:27,599

almost 20 years ago 18 years ago

1201  
00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:29,599  
and i had on

1202  
00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:30,640  
uh

1203  
00:54:35,270 --> 00:54:32,720  
one of the paranormal ghost hunting

1204  
00:54:36,309 --> 00:54:35,280  
shows and it was a marathon right

1205  
00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:36,319  
um

1206  
00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:39,119  
and so i've got it on and i fall asleep

1207  
00:54:42,790 --> 00:54:41,359  
on the couch

1208  
00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:42,800  
and

1209  
00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:45,839  
for some reason on this show it was all

1210  
00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:48,960  
about scratches right and and attacks

1211  
00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:50,400  
and screams

1212  
00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:51,440  
um

1213  
00:54:57,910 --> 00:54:54,880

and but i'm asleep

1214

00:55:01,910 --> 00:54:57,920

and i went through these dreams donna i

1215

00:55:04,470 --> 00:55:01,920

am not joking i i woke up at three four

1216

00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:04,480

o'clock in the morning and i wake up out

1217

00:55:09,910 --> 00:55:08,079

of this nightmare and the thing is on tv

1218

00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:09,920

and i could hear this girl oh look at

1219

00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:11,280

describe me

1220

00:55:17,109 --> 00:55:15,119

and um and my dreams

1221

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:17,119

were about me

1222

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:18,079

running

1223

00:55:23,430 --> 00:55:20,720

from something chasing me and i'm

1224

00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:23,440

climbing up into trees

1225

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:25,359

to get away from them

1226

00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:27,920

now that sounds all like ah funny ha ha

1227

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:31,119

that's not scary terrified me right i

1228

00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:34,559

mean it was like real nightmare stuff

1229

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:37,359

and and i never forgot that

1230

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:41,520

i i i never did um and it was a

1231

00:55:44,790 --> 00:55:43,440

paranormal show i don't remember which

1232

00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:44,800

one it was

1233

00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:47,359

but uh it it really freaked me out so

1234

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:50,559

the other night with dave with um

1235

00:55:56,950 --> 00:55:53,040

uh his new show on

1236

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:56,960

it reminded me of that what what would

1237

00:56:01,349 --> 00:56:00,319

freak me out back in 2005.

1238

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:01,359

it did

1239

00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:04,480

um falling asleep to a paranormal ghost

1240

00:56:08,069 --> 00:56:06,640

hunting show think about it right

1241

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:08,079

walking around in the dark with the

1242

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:10,960

flashlight and things moving and this is

1243

00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:12,319

what you're hearing while you're

1244

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:13,359

dreaming

1245

00:56:17,440 --> 00:56:21,190

scary stuff

1246

00:56:24,630 --> 00:56:23,030

oh you think i'm kidding you think i'm

1247

00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:24,640

funny

1248

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,280

no i've i've experienced stuff like that

1249

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:29,040

too you're laughing at me right now

1250

00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:31,119

donna you're laughing at me

1251

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:34,319

yeah yeah oh guys yeah i am

1252

00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:36,240

see okay so

1253

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:37,680

so tonight another thing if you're

1254

00:56:40,870 --> 00:56:40,079

talking about videos and all that

1255

00:56:42,710 --> 00:56:40,880

uh

1256

00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:42,720

i've watched those people that you know

1257

00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:44,720

find hidden bunkers and all that

1258

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:48,000

underground and all that on youtube

1259

00:56:51,670 --> 00:56:50,160

i'm thinking of myself watching them i'm

1260

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:51,680

like dude

1261

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:54,640

you find that stuff don't tell anybody

1262

00:56:56,829 --> 00:56:55,760

about it

1263

00:57:02,950 --> 00:56:56,839

keep it a

1264

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:05,589

i've always

1265

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,240

thought about

1266

00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:10,640

what if i bought a house

1267

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,119

and i find a nuclear shelter in the

1268

00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:15,520

backyard

1269

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:18,720

isn't that tell anybody if you don't

1270

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:20,240

you do not

1271

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:22,160

and wouldn't that be the coolest thing

1272

00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:23,119

ever

1273

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:24,839

right so that's your

1274

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:28,960

project clean it out fix it up get it

1275

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:31,200

ready of course stock full of food but

1276

00:57:38,150 --> 00:57:34,559

it's like a project that would be the

1277

00:57:41,589 --> 00:57:38,160

ultimate fun thing to do

1278

00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:41,599

man you know that'd be like a superhero

1279

00:57:46,710 --> 00:57:44,559

layer but well uh layer sorry i can't

1280

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,720

say it um

1281

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:48,720

yeah because i'm obsessed with superhero

1282

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:49,839

layers

1283

00:57:54,950 --> 00:57:52,319

you know what yeah you have your own

1284

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,960

all you have to do is you know those

1285

00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:57,119

shipping containers

1286

00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:58,319

you could probably

1287

00:58:01,670 --> 00:58:00,160

buy one of those cheap

1288

00:58:02,950 --> 00:58:01,680

i'm sure they're not expensive get a

1289

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:02,960

used one

1290

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:05,119

dig a hole in your backyard have a

1291

00:58:09,030 --> 00:58:06,640

company come out

1292

00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:09,040

and deliver that drop it drop it into

1293

00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:11,119

the hole in your backyard

1294

00:58:16,309 --> 00:58:13,440

cover it with dirt throw some grass seed

1295

00:58:17,990 --> 00:58:16,319

on it and you have a built-in shelter

1296

00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:18,000

and then fix that thing up and it would

1297

00:58:20,950 --> 00:58:19,359

be big

1298

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:20,960

right that shipping container is the

1299

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:24,160

same size as a semi truck which is the

1300

00:58:29,270 --> 00:58:27,359

same size as a big ass rv

1301  
00:58:30,549 --> 00:58:29,280  
right you could do whatever you want in

1302  
00:58:32,789 --> 00:58:30,559  
there

1303  
00:58:34,230 --> 00:58:32,799  
get your plumbing going

1304  
00:58:36,789 --> 00:58:34,240  
i want to have the money to buy one of

1305  
00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:36,799  
those uh titan missiles uh

1306  
00:58:40,390 --> 00:58:39,520  
i know these well that'd be the ultimate

1307  
00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:40,400  
let's go

1308  
00:58:45,829 --> 00:58:42,799  
i watch those a lot too fine

1309  
00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:45,839  
awesome find one let's go in on it

1310  
00:58:48,549 --> 00:58:46,880  
together

1311  
00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:48,559  
you can have half

1312  
00:58:53,270 --> 00:58:50,720  
i could have the other half

1313  
00:58:55,109 --> 00:58:53,280

and uh and that's it now what do we do

1314

00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:55,119

when the nuclear you know so we got to

1315

00:58:58,630 --> 00:58:57,440

use it right the holocaust it's all

1316

00:59:01,990 --> 00:58:58,640

coming in

1317

00:59:03,109 --> 00:59:02,000

and and you and i go underground

1318

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:03,119

um

1319

00:59:08,230 --> 00:59:06,000

how do we do we have a line painted on

1320

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:08,240

the floor you can't come over here

1321

00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:10,799

i need some i need some sugar i ain't

1322

00:59:18,789 --> 00:59:17,270

what do you do what do you do

1323

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:18,799

well i'd like to think that we would be

1324

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:19,599

uh

1325

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:22,799

friendly you know be you know

1326  
00:59:29,750 --> 00:59:28,390  
but you can't oh you want to be did you

1327  
00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:29,760  
want to have your own space and have

1328  
00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:32,799  
nobody there you can't yeah we could

1329  
00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,280  
talk across the line

1330  
00:59:37,960 --> 00:59:37,040  
but i'm not going to share my captain

1331  
00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:37,970  
crunch

1332  
00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:39,680  
[Music]

1333  
00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,280  
you can keep your captain crunch i'll

1334  
00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,960  
keep my lucky charm

1335  
00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:44,559  
i'll talk to you donna you have a great

1336  
00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:46,960  
weekend

1337  
00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:48,559  
youtube uh

1338  
00:59:53,430 --> 00:59:50,640

by the way uh as far as coffee's

1339

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:53,440

concerned yeah i'm old school i have to

1340

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:56,400

have my soldiers classic roast

1341

01:00:01,829 --> 00:59:59,200

straight black super strong

1342

01:00:04,150 --> 01:00:01,839

no cream no sugar

1343

01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:04,160

i remember uh folgers came out with

1344

01:00:07,190 --> 01:00:05,119

their

1345

01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:07,200

dark french roast

1346

01:00:10,549 --> 01:00:08,480

right

1347

01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:10,559

oh no

1348

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:12,400

you need a classic roast i mean i've

1349

01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,640

drank that since i was 16 years old yeah

1350

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:16,880

we all have some changes yeah you know

1351

01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:20,400

we all have hey there that what was uh

1352

01:00:24,069 --> 01:00:23,200

you remember the folgers instant

1353

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,079

right

1354

01:00:28,230 --> 01:00:26,640

oh gosh hey wait a minute two i have to

1355

01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:28,240

have it brood

1356

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:30,240

listen that uh

1357

01:00:34,390 --> 01:00:32,559

that folgers instant

1358

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,400

in an emergency

1359

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:36,799

is a gift from god

1360

01:00:42,309 --> 01:00:39,040

i'll talk to you have a great weekend

1361

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:42,319

thank you so much donna you're the best

1362

01:00:46,950 --> 01:00:45,440

you're welcome go beckley teppy go back

1363

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:46,960

literally oh and

1364

01:00:50,549 --> 01:00:48,640

and a little extra something something

1365

01:00:54,070 --> 01:00:50,559

because i'm gonna watch it this weekend

1366

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:54,080

yeah virginia

1367

01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:56,000

[Music]

1368

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:58,079

talk to you thank you donna have a great

1369

01:01:03,270 --> 01:00:59,920

weekend

1370

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:03,280

hey you too that's donna from kentucky

1371

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:05,280

this is fade to black i am your host

1372

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:08,000

jimmy church it's thursday night it is

1373

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:10,480

fader night it's open lines all night

1374

01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:12,640

long eight one eight nine two one six

1375

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:14,000

nine two nine

1376

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:17,040

very simple or three two three

1377

01:01:21,270 --> 01:01:19,040

two seven five

1378

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:21,280

nine six nine five i'm your host jimmy

1379

01:01:24,230 --> 01:01:22,720

church more of your phone calls when i

1380

01:01:28,640 --> 01:01:24,240

come back after this short break stay

1381

01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:34,600

[Music]

1382

01:01:55,180 --> 01:01:51,670

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1383

01:01:56,710 --> 01:01:55,190

on the game changer radio network

1384

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:56,720

[Music]

1385

01:02:02,549 --> 01:01:59,200

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1386

01:02:04,230 --> 01:02:02,559

powerhouse kumx db

1387

01:02:06,309 --> 01:02:04,240

the x

1388

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:06,319

hello fader knots jimmy church here

1389

01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:09,440

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1390

01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:11,760

you can purify the air in your home and

1391

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,000

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1392

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:16,319

eliminate odors just like i do right

1393

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:18,240

here in the bunker the eden pier

1394

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:20,799

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1395

01:02:25,589 --> 01:02:23,280

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1396

01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:25,599

the air which seek out odors and air

1397

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:27,920

pollutants in your home and destroys

1398

01:02:32,950 --> 01:02:30,480

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1399

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:32,960

it purifies the air just like after a

1400

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:35,520

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1401

01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,200

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

1402

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:40,079

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

1403

01:02:44,309 --> 01:02:42,319

protection with this special offer

1404

01:02:45,670 --> 01:02:44,319

you're getting three units for under two

1405

01:02:48,030 --> 01:02:45,680

hundred dollars

1406

01:02:51,670 --> 01:02:48,040

seriously go to

1407

01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:51,680

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

1408

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,319

shipping is free and it's easy just

1409

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:56,960

scroll down you'll see my name right

1410

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:57,839

there

1411

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:00,960

jimmy church click on it and get your

1412

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:09,109

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1413

01:03:13,430 --> 01:03:11,200

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1414

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:13,440

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1415

01:03:17,029 --> 01:03:15,200

and one of the most watched networks in

1416

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:17,039

the world and i would like to personally

1417

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:18,799

invite you to check out our expanding

1418

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:21,520

library of tv film lectures and special

1419

01:03:26,309 --> 01:03:23,760

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1420

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:26,319

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1421

01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:29,039

history health ufos spirituality and our

1422

01:03:33,190 --> 01:03:30,880

future we are committed to our community

1423

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:33,200

and with my personal invitation you can

1424

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:35,599

right now get your own free 30-day

1425

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:38,240

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1426

01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:40,559

your own library of information starts

1427

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:45,280

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1428

01:03:49,430 --> 01:03:47,359

because you never got that pony you

1429

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:49,440

always wanted

1430

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:51,119

damn it

1431

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:53,520

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1432

01:03:59,589 --> 01:03:56,400

game changer network

1433

01:04:01,990 --> 01:03:59,599

listen i know and you know that you've

1434

01:04:04,230 --> 01:04:02,000

always wanted your first crystal skull

1435

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:04,240

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1436

01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:06,400

but you just don't know where to go to

1437

01:04:10,870 --> 01:04:08,160

find the real thing

1438

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:10,880

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1439

01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:12,880

the crystalskull.com

1440

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:15,280

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1441

01:04:19,750 --> 01:04:17,280

of the most respected ancient crystal

1442

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,760

skulls in the world all of her unique

1443

01:04:23,910 --> 01:04:21,599

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1444

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:23,920

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1445

01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:25,920

carved from the finest gemstone and

1446

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,640

materials imprinting is the process of

1447

01:04:34,230 --> 01:04:30,640

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1448

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:34,240

master skull or master computer einstein

1449

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:36,720

the ancient crystal skull to see

1450

01:04:41,710 --> 01:04:38,400

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1451

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:41,720

skulls just visit her store at

1452

01:04:46,069 --> 01:04:43,520

einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

1453

01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:46,079

banner over on our site don't forget to

1454

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:48,640

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1455

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:51,359

receive 10 off of your order today

1456

01:04:57,270 --> 01:04:54,400

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1457

01:05:08,069 --> 01:04:57,280

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1458

01:05:11,589 --> 01:05:09,750

this is race hobbes here repping the

1459

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:11,599

planet and you're listening to my good

1460

01:05:18,390 --> 01:05:16,160

friend jimmy church fade to black

1461

01:05:20,470 --> 01:05:18,400

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1462

01:05:23,510 --> 01:05:20,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1463

01:05:25,750 --> 01:05:23,520

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1464

01:05:28,630 --> 01:05:25,760

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1465

01:05:30,950 --> 01:05:28,640

we're the honey brothers

1466

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:30,960

[Music]

1467

01:05:35,029 --> 01:05:33,359

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1468

01:05:37,270 --> 01:05:35,039

we're the honey brothers

1469

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:37,280

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1470

01:05:40,789 --> 01:05:39,119

revolution

1471

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:40,799

give me church of fade to black and you

1472

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:42,960

can become an official fate or not by

1473

01:05:49,029 --> 01:05:45,839

just going to our membership section at

1474

01:05:53,430 --> 01:05:51,109

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1475

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:53,440

conscious life expo and you're listening

1476

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:55,760

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1477

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:58,160

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1478

01:06:03,589 --> 01:06:01,359

astrological chart since 1963.

1479

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:03,599

true story

1480

01:06:06,870 --> 01:06:05,280

this is micah hanks of the graylien

1481

01:06:18,290 --> 01:06:06,880

report and you're listening to jimmy

1482

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:25,340

[Music]

1483

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,640

welcome back fade to black i am your

1484

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:34,559

host jimmy church it's fader night it's

1485

01:06:38,789 --> 01:06:37,039

open lines all night long

1486

01:06:40,710 --> 01:06:38,799

eight one eight nine two one six nine

1487

01:06:44,069 --> 01:06:40,720

two nine or three two three two seven

1488

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:44,079

five nine six nine five

1489

01:06:48,230 --> 01:06:46,400

phone lines are open got some calls on

1490

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:48,240

hold we'll get to those in a second the

1491

01:06:54,150 --> 01:06:51,520

iphone the iphone 14 has come out

1492

01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:54,160

and um i have

1493

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:55,839

uh

1494

01:07:00,150 --> 01:06:58,160

i have two 13s

1495

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:00,160

all right i've got uh 13 over there and

1496

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:02,799

a 13 here pro max

1497

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,839

and

1498

01:07:09,190 --> 01:07:05,760

uh

1499

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:09,200

i'm not gonna upgrade i

1500

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:10,079

i

1501  
01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:28,799  
that a a phone can come out that would

1502  
01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:35,990  
great pictures great video

1503  
01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:39,119  
a big screen i've got old eyes i've got

1504  
01:07:41,190 --> 01:07:40,079  
that

1505  
01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:41,200  
um

1506  
01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:44,160  
what features would

1507  
01:07:48,549 --> 01:07:46,240  
would come out on a phone

1508  
01:07:50,309 --> 01:07:48,559  
that would improve

1509  
01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:50,319  
you know and the only thing that would

1510  
01:07:57,190 --> 01:07:54,559  
force me into uh and this is 5g

1511  
01:07:57,990 --> 01:07:57,200  
and the only things that would force me

1512  
01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:58,000  
uh

1513  
01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:01,440

into a new phone at this point

1514

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:04,240

excuse me is in a few years

1515

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:06,640

like the software doesn't work you know

1516

01:08:09,829 --> 01:08:07,440

and

1517

01:08:11,510 --> 01:08:09,839

or or something strange like that where

1518

01:08:13,029 --> 01:08:11,520

you're forced into an upgrade and the

1519

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:13,039

other thing is

1520

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:15,359

um you know what 10g is going to be

1521

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:17,040

right around the corner

1522

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:18,719

but uh

1523

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:19,679

this

1524

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:31,279

all right you want a conspiracy theory

1525

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:33,600

should save this for a conspiracy but i

1526

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:35,440

have this theory

1527

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:36,719

that

1528

01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:38,480

apple

1529

01:08:44,390 --> 01:08:41,759

i i haven't had an android in so long so

1530

01:08:46,950 --> 01:08:44,400

i can't speak for android

1531

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:46,960

but i think that apple

1532

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:49,359

runs software

1533

01:08:53,829 --> 01:08:51,759

to make your phone like they can flip

1534

01:08:57,189 --> 01:08:53,839

the switch right and make your phone

1535

01:09:02,630 --> 01:08:58,870

it's just like man

1536

01:09:05,749 --> 01:09:02,640

it's so slow it's it's man it's not it's

1537

01:09:07,430 --> 01:09:05,759

doing it's acting up and i think i'm

1538

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:07,440

serious

1539

01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:10,239

i i really okay man he's had that phone

1540

01:09:14,309 --> 01:09:11,839

for three years

1541

01:09:15,990 --> 01:09:14,319

that's it he's got to go in and and and

1542

01:09:17,510 --> 01:09:16,000

purchase something else from us go ahead

1543

01:09:19,749 --> 01:09:17,520

and turn him off

1544

01:09:21,990 --> 01:09:19,759

and then it's just like

1545

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:22,000

it's it's not it's not as cool as it

1546

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:26,080

used to be and in the software am i

1547

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:26,960

uh

1548

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:30,239

wait a minute all companies hold on

1549

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:31,679

hold on

1550

01:09:37,110 --> 01:09:34,400

all the companies do that uh so people

1551

01:09:39,669 --> 01:09:37,120

upgrade is that true see i i just

1552

01:09:42,309 --> 01:09:39,679

thought that was me thinking like this

1553

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:42,319

do you guys agree with that

1554

01:09:46,550 --> 01:09:43,920

do you

1555

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:46,560

you know what i'm saying right i mean

1556

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:48,880

how would you know i don't know why my

1557

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:51,359

battery just is draining it just lasts

1558

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,440

for like 10 minutes i got to put it back

1559

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:54,880

on the charger

1560

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:56,640

is there you know

1561

01:10:05,189 --> 01:10:02,550

wait a minute

1562

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:05,199

uh oh that's jessica hold on hold on

1563

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:07,440

jessica you agree with me

1564

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:11,360

i i'll give it four pipes

1565

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:13,679

um and let's see here

1566

01:10:18,709 --> 01:10:17,360

claudia says yes it's true and

1567

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:18,719

uh

1568

01:10:23,470 --> 01:10:21,360

a lot of stuff is built to break right

1569

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:23,480

you have viruses

1570

01:10:27,510 --> 01:10:25,600

[Laughter]

1571

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:27,520

chris says yes it's real

1572

01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:31,360

i've uh i've always thought about that

1573

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:33,760

like and it's it's just

1574

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:36,560

weird how it just starts acting up

1575

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:39,760

right when a new release comes out

1576

01:10:45,669 --> 01:10:43,920

and and i'm serious there's nothing this

1577

01:10:46,470 --> 01:10:45,679

just i don't know what kind of phone you

1578

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:46,480

have

1579

01:10:50,229 --> 01:10:47,840

this is

1580

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:50,239

a 13 pro max

1581

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:53,120

right that's what this is i've got uh

1582

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:55,679

everything that i need i've got the

1583

01:10:59,590 --> 01:10:58,080

the mag what do they call this the mag

1584

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:59,600

safe thing

1585

01:11:03,270 --> 01:11:00,480

um

1586

01:11:04,149 --> 01:11:03,280

i have uh i'll unplug it so i can get it

1587

01:11:05,990 --> 01:11:04,159

up here

1588

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:06,000

um i have something that's really really

1589

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:09,360

cool i sell me i i i'm not endorsed by

1590

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:12,719

iphone i have this

1591

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:15,600

all right so this is a charging base

1592

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:18,560

but what is cool about this

1593

01:11:22,310 --> 01:11:19,920

is

1594

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:22,320

it's it's a stand

1595

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:24,560

right now it charges automatically you

1596

01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:25,679

just go

1597

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:27,040

pop

1598

01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:29,199

right you don't have to plug it in

1599

01:11:31,590 --> 01:11:30,239

and

1600

01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:31,600

uh

1601

01:11:37,990 --> 01:11:34,239

that's it so the phone is always 100

1602

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:38,000

charge the charger itself is smart

1603

01:11:40,709 --> 01:11:38,800

so

1604

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:40,719

once your phone's at 100

1605

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:42,719

it turns off

1606

01:11:48,149 --> 01:11:45,360

so it's you know the charger is not on

1607

01:11:50,310 --> 01:11:48,159

down here is a little smart base

1608

01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:50,320

thing where you can put your what do you

1609

01:11:54,550 --> 01:11:51,520

call those

1610

01:11:57,189 --> 01:11:54,560

the the i i've got them over there the

1611

01:11:59,189 --> 01:11:57,199

uh the iphone earbuds what do they call

1612

01:12:01,750 --> 01:11:59,199

those eye buds i don't even know what

1613

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:01,760

they call those but this is all great

1614

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:03,679

now why would

1615

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:09,270

i did

1616

01:12:13,990 --> 01:12:11,440

you know this is cool though

1617

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:14,000

this this whole this whole vibe

1618

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:16,719

yeah that's that's that's the shiz

1619

01:12:19,990 --> 01:12:18,560

nickel right there all right let me get

1620

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:20,000

this plug back in

1621

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:21,520

and i'm gonna get back to phone calls

1622

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:26,000

right now but i why why would i need

1623

01:12:28,149 --> 01:12:27,280

what what

1624

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:28,159

what

1625

01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:34,080

could entice me into dropping

1626

01:12:38,550 --> 01:12:37,120

another you know this phone is 1200

1627

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:38,560

bucks

1628

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:43,600

but 1200.

1629

01:12:46,709 --> 01:12:45,840

i've got laptops over here that cost

1630

01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:46,719

less

1631

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:48,719

right

1632

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:52,159

it's a you know it's a 1200 computer

1633

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:54,719

it's a it's a heck of an investment

1634

01:12:59,189 --> 01:12:56,400

and uh

1635

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:59,199

and i'm gonna ride this thing out

1636

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,199

you know that's it and so

1637

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:03,920

you get through the payment cycle all

1638

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:05,760

right you get through that

1639

01:13:10,229 --> 01:13:08,719

and now you own the phone

1640

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:10,239

and

1641

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:12,000

it starts acting up

1642

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:14,320

i am positive

1643

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:18,960

positive that they flip a switch

1644

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:20,960

there's nobody

1645

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:23,040

at apple that would admit to that you

1646

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:26,400

know hearings at the capitol right some

1647

01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:27,840

senate hearings

1648

01:13:31,270 --> 01:13:29,679

and the head of apple

1649

01:13:34,470 --> 01:13:31,280

you know sitting up there on the mic no

1650

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:34,480

we don't do that no no no no and every

1651

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:37,920

senator would go you know what my phone

1652

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:41,040

the day after i complete the payments on

1653

01:13:45,270 --> 01:13:43,199

it starts acting up

1654

01:13:46,870 --> 01:13:45,280

and everybody on my staff complains

1655

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:46,880

about it and you're saying that this is

1656

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:49,120

just a coincidence yeah yeah man we

1657

01:13:55,590 --> 01:13:50,159

don't

1658

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:55,600

starts draining in in 10 minutes

1659

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:58,159

after i make my last payment you guys

1660

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,199

don't do anything no no no no

1661

01:14:08,790 --> 01:14:03,840

no we don't we we would never do that no

1662

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:12,229

uh let's go to okay all right

1663

01:14:14,390 --> 01:14:13,360

okay

1664

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:14,400

all right

1665

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:17,360

uh i i i ramble

1666

01:14:22,709 --> 01:14:20,640

for five minutes about my iphone and uh

1667

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:22,719

uh everybody is left on hold so i've got

1668

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:24,880

calls i've got lines open now uh eight

1669

01:14:28,590 --> 01:14:27,120

one eight nine two one six nine two nine

1670

01:14:30,950 --> 01:14:28,600

or

1671

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:30,960

323-275-9695 if you ever wanted to get

1672

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:32,080

through

1673

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:34,239

and not stay on hold for an hour and go

1674

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:35,120

straight

1675

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:39,440

the time to do it

1676

01:14:45,669 --> 01:14:43,520

there is um

1677

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:45,679

i didn't uh one one last thing i wanted

1678

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:48,080

to mention

1679

01:14:52,390 --> 01:14:49,199

um

1680

01:14:53,910 --> 01:14:52,400

it's true about iphones uh they last

1681

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:53,920

about three years

1682

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:56,640

i bought my iphone outright no problems

1683

01:14:59,660 --> 01:14:58,640

with it

1684

01:15:00,870 --> 01:14:59,670

uh yet

1685

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,880

[Applause]

1686

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:02,320

yet

1687

01:15:06,390 --> 01:15:03,440

all right

1688

01:15:11,350 --> 01:15:07,990

i didn't

1689

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:11,360

oh well i never uh i don't watch

1690

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:12,960

news

1691

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:14,719

okay i don't do it

1692

01:15:19,189 --> 01:15:16,000

and

1693

01:15:21,030 --> 01:15:19,199

uh my tvs

1694

01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:21,040

are set up

1695

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:23,600

for i have the option there but i don't

1696

01:15:28,070 --> 01:15:27,199

use it uh no live television

1697

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:28,080

so

1698

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:29,600

that's it

1699

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:32,320

and i used to have a setup with uh

1700

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:35,120

directv and uh

1701

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:39,280

uh android uh android um

1702

01:15:43,430 --> 01:15:40,560

amazon

1703

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:43,440

and uh and and so i i could have live

1704

01:15:46,149 --> 01:15:45,040

television and go to i haven't done that

1705

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:46,159

in years

1706

01:15:51,430 --> 01:15:49,600

and so i was thinking today

1707

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:51,440

what is going on

1708

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:54,159

on cnn and fox and bbc

1709

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:55,040

um

1710

01:16:01,750 --> 01:15:59,120

since queen elizabeth ii passed away

1711

01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:01,760

i can only imagine that the coverage and

1712

01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,280

i was thinking about this right before

1713

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:05,679

the show today that the coverage all day

1714

01:16:08,390 --> 01:16:06,480

long

1715

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:08,400

has been about the queen it should be

1716

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:10,719

that way i get it but

1717

01:16:15,669 --> 01:16:13,280

i didn't go and see it i haven't watched

1718

01:16:16,550 --> 01:16:15,679

it have you done that

1719

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:16,560

right

1720

01:16:20,870 --> 01:16:17,520

and

1721

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:20,880

jimmy do you even have cable no

1722

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:23,600

i do not i do not have cable

1723

01:16:29,750 --> 01:16:25,840

nope nope nope nope nope

1724

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:29,760

um i have i have amazon i have netflix

1725

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:32,560

uh i have paramount plus i have

1726

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:35,360

discovery plus i have amc

1727

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:38,800

i have peacock i have hulu

1728

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:42,480

i have apple tv i'm just like going down

1729

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:46,080

the selections apple tv hbo max

1730

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:47,440

showtime

1731

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:49,360

that's what i have

1732

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,520

but i have no cable

1733

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:53,280

and uh i'm trying to see there's

1734

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:55,840

probably a couple of stragglers in there

1735

01:16:58,950 --> 01:16:57,840

epics i have epics

1736

01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:58,960

um

1737

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:00,880

and i'm trying to think there's one oh

1738

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:04,080

disney got disney too as well

1739

01:17:05,910 --> 01:17:04,880

so

1740

01:17:08,790 --> 01:17:05,920

uh

1741

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:08,800

but no live tv

1742

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:11,760

no live tv

1743

01:17:15,110 --> 01:17:13,520

all right and

1744

01:17:18,149 --> 01:17:15,120

so i just

1745

01:17:19,910 --> 01:17:18,159

man it's doing it again i just put uh

1746

01:17:23,350 --> 01:17:19,920

two calls on hold

1747

01:17:25,350 --> 01:17:23,360

and now they're hidden in my software

1748

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:25,360

i feel bad for whoever i just did that

1749

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:26,480

too

1750

01:17:31,189 --> 01:17:28,960

it's not on my call screen anymore i

1751

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:31,199

just have the active call here

1752

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:33,120

i feel horrible

1753

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:35,600

and there's no way to get that back

1754

01:17:39,990 --> 01:17:38,719

i can't click through it

1755

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:40,000

let's go to the phones how you're live

1756

01:17:47,990 --> 01:17:45,590

hi jimmy i can barely hear you

1757

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:48,000

why can you bear why is everybody saying

1758

01:17:51,830 --> 01:17:50,239

this

1759

01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:51,840

i know what's up

1760

01:17:57,189 --> 01:17:54,400

i have everything dropped yet

1761

01:18:00,630 --> 01:17:57,199

i have everything cranked everything is

1762

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:02,149

strange yeah

1763

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:04,159

yeah everything's normal

1764

01:18:09,030 --> 01:18:06,800

so um nothing is

1765

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:09,040

nothing is different here

1766

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:11,199

not that i can see

1767

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:13,760

and i haven't been able to post a show

1768

01:18:17,669 --> 01:18:15,199

all this year jimmy have you ever

1769

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:17,679

listened to my show on kfc

1770

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:23,990

well i wouldn't say that

1771

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:25,920

you wouldn't say you're anyways i have a

1772

01:18:31,030 --> 01:18:28,000

challenge for the fate or not

1773

01:18:33,430 --> 01:18:31,040

okay and what's that to go and listen to

1774

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:33,440

your show that was an observation i was

1775

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:36,159

listening to charles hall's

1776

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:39,280

video on the tall whites because i can't

1777

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:41,679

see too well to read anybody's books

1778

01:18:44,070 --> 01:18:42,880

it's been about the third time i

1779

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:44,080

listened to it i noticed that they had

1780

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:46,239

the same kind of hands as the grays the

1781

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,400

small thumb and the large fingers uh-huh

1782

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:52,480

they also have no teeth

1783

01:18:56,709 --> 01:18:55,120

like the grays that's too much of a

1784

01:18:59,110 --> 01:18:56,719

coincidence so i'm thinking the third

1785

01:19:04,229 --> 01:18:59,120

thing they have in common with the grays

1786

01:19:07,750 --> 01:19:05,350

maybe

1787

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:07,760

they got kids but they got no junk yeah

1788

01:19:13,430 --> 01:19:09,199

maybe

1789

01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:13,440

right

1790

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:15,840

there there's a lot of androids there's

1791

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:18,880

a lot of asexual uh

1792

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:21,199

animals on this planet that that don't

1793

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:24,000

need a partner they just get pregnant on

1794

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,239

their own

1795

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:28,000

yeah

1796

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:29,120

damn

1797

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:30,800

well here's the challenge

1798

01:19:35,910 --> 01:19:32,960

okay i'm including

1799

01:19:37,350 --> 01:19:35,920

those jokers out at the dreamland ranch

1800

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:37,360

in this challenge

1801

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:40,480

if you can prove i am wrong

1802

01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:44,159

and the tall whities got junk

1803

01:19:51,430 --> 01:19:46,480

then send that photo to jimmy church at

1804

01:19:55,110 --> 01:19:54,070

yeah yeah that's pretty interesting

1805

01:19:59,430 --> 01:19:55,120

um

1806

01:20:02,390 --> 01:19:59,440

uh yeah i mean i i've that that causes

1807

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:02,400

about 50 thoughts you know to

1808

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:04,480

to bubble to the surface

1809

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:06,719

um

1810

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:09,360

when it comes to anatomy

1811

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:12,239

and certainly male and female and eggs

1812

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:15,120

and sperm and combining and how

1813

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:17,440

most of the species on this planet get

1814

01:20:22,870 --> 01:20:19,760

it done that way right and that includes

1815

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:22,880

plants right it's not just you know uh

1816

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:25,360

reptiles and humans and

1817

01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:26,480

mammals

1818

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:28,960

um but uh

1819

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:30,480

does it have to be

1820

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:32,880

that way throughout the universe

1821

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:35,120

well it's not that way a hundred percent

1822

01:20:39,510 --> 01:20:36,719

here on earth

1823

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:39,520

i i don't know what the species count is

1824

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:41,920

with that uh with

1825

01:20:44,630 --> 01:20:43,040

um

1826

01:20:46,630 --> 01:20:44,640

uh

1827

01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:46,640

you know reproduction that doesn't take

1828

01:20:51,110 --> 01:20:48,080

a partner

1829

01:20:54,229 --> 01:20:51,120

um and has there been

1830

01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:54,239

has there been has there been any women

1831

01:21:00,470 --> 01:20:56,239

humans

1832

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:00,480

that besides mother mary right besides

1833

01:21:05,590 --> 01:21:03,199

besides jesus's mom

1834

01:21:07,669 --> 01:21:05,600

but has there been um

1835

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:07,679

a woman that got pregnant without having

1836

01:21:10,470 --> 01:21:09,600

sex

1837

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:10,480

right

1838

01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:14,400

without sperm entering her body yeah

1839

01:21:17,030 --> 01:21:15,520

has that ever happened but they're

1840

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:17,040

probably

1841

01:21:19,669 --> 01:21:18,480

yeah i think the tall lights are

1842

01:21:22,470 --> 01:21:19,679

probably

1843

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:22,480

androids or cyborgs or something

1844

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:24,880

yeah well of course

1845

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:26,960

yeah yeah i mean that's locally

1846

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:29,520

manufactured yeah that's obvious that's

1847

01:21:33,990 --> 01:21:31,199

obvious we would have to assume that

1848

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:34,000

that that's going on so that that's too

1849

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:36,480

easy come on that's too easy but is

1850

01:21:39,350 --> 01:21:37,440

there

1851

01:21:42,470 --> 01:21:39,360

besides

1852

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:42,480

the story of jesus what did they call

1853

01:21:46,630 --> 01:21:45,440

that the immaculate conception right

1854

01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:46,640

um

1855

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:48,320

how did uh

1856

01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:49,360

how did

1857

01:21:53,590 --> 01:21:51,600

you know you know what some most people

1858

01:21:56,950 --> 01:21:53,600

don't talk about can we do that right

1859

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:56,960

now can can can i just can we talk

1860

01:22:00,310 --> 01:21:58,880

can we just be honest with each other i

1861

01:22:01,830 --> 01:22:00,320

can barely hear you but go ahead what do

1862

01:22:03,270 --> 01:22:01,840

you mean i don't know i don't know what

1863

01:22:05,590 --> 01:22:03,280

that's all about

1864

01:22:08,790 --> 01:22:05,600

i'm looking at i got traffic in the

1865

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:08,800

background too oh maybe that's it okay

1866

01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:16,149

so mary gets pregnant

1867

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:17,440

and

1868

01:22:21,440 --> 01:22:25,350

is he pissed

1869

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:27,830

is he is he calling her out

1870

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:30,239

okay then who was it

1871

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:32,080

you know i'm on a divorce

1872

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:34,320

who were you sleeping with

1873

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:37,600

you know nobody oh

1874

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:38,880

who is it

1875

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:40,800

it wasn't me

1876

01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:42,400

you're pregnant

1877

01:22:46,470 --> 01:22:44,080

right i mean

1878

01:22:47,910 --> 01:22:46,480

nobody talks about that part of it

1879

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:47,920

they must have gone

1880

01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:49,920

what marriage counseling you know what

1881

01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:53,360

do you do at a moment like that and

1882

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:56,239

um but nobody wants to talk about that

1883

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:58,000

or joseph just kind of kicked back and

1884

01:23:02,149 --> 01:23:00,080

went you know what it must have been god

1885

01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:02,159

all right i'm kind of cool with that

1886

01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:03,600

which is the ex

1887

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:05,280

the excuse for everything back then

1888

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,080

right did mary turn around and say to

1889

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:10,480

joseph if you know he was god god came

1890

01:23:15,750 --> 01:23:13,280

down and said you're and and joseph took

1891

01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:15,760

that hook line and sinker

1892

01:23:21,350 --> 01:23:18,239

so wait a minute it was joseph that's

1893

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:21,360

from marla martinson hey marla how you

1894

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:22,639

doing

1895

01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:25,679

marla martinson the matchmaker

1896

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:31,350

if anybody's gonna know that out there

1897

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:33,600

in the world it's marla martinson wait a

1898

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:34,639

minute oh

1899

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:37,280

jimmy the holy spirit made mary pregnant

1900

01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:39,679

that's what i'm talking about

1901

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:40,800

right

1902

01:23:43,990 --> 01:23:41,920

so

1903

01:23:46,229 --> 01:23:44,000

how how does that how do you have that

1904

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:46,239

conversation i'm just saying

1905

01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:50,000

so when you say aliens lafayette

1906

01:23:55,189 --> 01:23:53,040

right you say aliens right

1907

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:55,199

there's your answer

1908

01:24:01,669 --> 01:23:57,360

mary was an alien

1909

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:01,679

all right

1910

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,280

you're well the murderer really popped

1911

01:24:07,669 --> 01:24:05,120

out of the lotus flowers it's kind of

1912

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:07,679

what religions do to sanctify their

1913

01:24:13,120 --> 01:24:10,000

skunks i'm waiting for a lightning bolt

1914

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:13,130

to burst into the bunker right

1915

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:15,520

[Laughter]

1916

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:16,480

but

1917

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:20,000

nobody i i when i was a kid

1918

01:24:24,390 --> 01:24:23,280

i'm gonna go around the age eight nine

1919

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:24,400

when

1920

01:24:30,310 --> 01:24:27,520

somebody was explaining to me this whole

1921

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:30,320

thing and i was like man

1922

01:24:37,350 --> 01:24:34,080

i'm not buying that right i just i just

1923

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:37,360

i my my young head

1924

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:39,280

didn't accept it

1925

01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:40,800

i i

1926

01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:42,800

was confused

1927

01:24:47,430 --> 01:24:45,600

um it i felt like

1928

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:47,440

i felt like i was being talked into

1929

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:48,880

something that i didn't want to be

1930

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:50,400

talked into

1931

01:24:52,790 --> 01:24:51,360

okay

1932

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:52,800

it's that simple

1933

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:53,760

um

1934

01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:56,800

and and i wasn't comfortable with it

1935

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:58,960

and and i remember saying things like

1936

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,159

you know what i really don't want to

1937

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:02,320

talk about this anymore i don't like

1938

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:04,400

this conversation i don't agree with it

1939

01:25:08,550 --> 01:25:07,040

i feel weird about it it just doesn't

1940

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:08,560

make any sense

1941

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:10,719

and

1942

01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:16,880

inside the earth

1943

01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,159

that doesn't make any sense

1944

01:25:24,550 --> 01:25:22,480

john freeman um

1945

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:24,560

yeah i don't i don't know i don't know

1946

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:27,120

i've often thought about that and when

1947

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:29,440

we have um

1948

01:25:33,189 --> 01:25:30,400

uh

1949

01:25:36,149 --> 01:25:33,199

somebody pop up in the screen zen zabel

1950

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:36,159

do a quick google search for me

1951

01:25:40,390 --> 01:25:38,560

how many species on this planet are

1952

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:40,400

asexual

1953

01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:42,320

i mean how many are there

1954

01:25:45,750 --> 01:25:44,800

it's got to be how

1955

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:45,760

many

1956

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:48,960

species right how do you spell species

1957

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:56,149

all right okay so here we go oh my god

1958

01:26:01,110 --> 01:25:58,960

are you ready for this

1959

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:01,120

are you ready

1960

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:03,360

sure there's all those little

1961

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:05,760

bacterium steps gonna be millions

1962

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:12,470

on this planet

1963

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:14,320

um

1964

01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:16,719

wow

1965

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:21,520

right here in vertebrates

1966

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:23,199

uh

1967

01:26:26,310 --> 01:26:24,400

mammals

1968

01:26:27,910 --> 01:26:26,320

amphibians

1969

01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:27,920

fish

1970

01:26:33,189 --> 01:26:29,840

reptiles

1971

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:33,199

wasp bees ants

1972

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:34,880

i didn't know that

1973

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:37,679

spiders aphids

1974

01:26:44,310 --> 01:26:42,719

fleas water fleas are asexual i knew it

1975

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:44,320

i knew them

1976

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,239

2 000 species over it says over 2 000

1977

01:26:53,430 --> 01:26:50,800

species asexual reproduction without a

1978

01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:53,440

partner ah so there you go

1979

01:26:58,790 --> 01:26:57,440

it's not just the tall whites bro

1980

01:27:03,750 --> 01:26:58,800

that's us

1981

01:27:06,229 --> 01:27:03,760

it's us okay wait a minute um uh

1982

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:06,239

has there been

1983

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,080

okay wait a minute

1984

01:27:12,690 --> 01:27:10,639

i i got two minutes before the break

1985

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:12,700

has their

1986

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:15,840

[Laughter]

1987

01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:16,800

uh

1988

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:23,669

pregnant

1989

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:26,080

without

1990

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:27,040

uh

1991

01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:29,040

without no you know what let's just go

1992

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:31,280

sperm right let's just go let's just go

1993

01:27:35,590 --> 01:27:32,480

straight out

1994

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:35,600

okay here we go

1995

01:27:48,070 --> 01:27:46,550

no it says here uh okay it says no no

1996

01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:48,080

you can't do it

1997

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:54,639

no virgin births

1998

01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:56,159

have occurred

1999

01:28:02,709 --> 01:27:57,120

all right

2000

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:02,719

so i don't know well i got one more for

2001

01:28:07,270 --> 01:28:03,760

you

2002

01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:07,280

yeah

2003

01:28:11,910 --> 01:28:08,880

the bledsoe cam doesn't have to be on

2004

01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:11,920

easter she could show up on any new moon

2005

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:13,120

he's got a new book that would be

2006

01:28:18,149 --> 01:28:15,679

something to catch an alien live on fade

2007

01:28:20,709 --> 01:28:18,159

to back have you seen uh he's got a new

2008

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:22,709

i think it's called i can't read

2009

01:28:26,830 --> 01:28:25,679

it it's called i think it's called ufo

2010

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:26,840

of

2011

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:32,800

came out uh two days ago i was gonna

2012

01:28:36,470 --> 01:28:34,800

call chris and get him on the show uh to

2013

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:36,480

talk about it i haven't got a copy of

2014

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:37,440

the book

2015

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:40,480

uh the cover has got a painting uh

2016

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:42,400

leonardo da vinci

2017

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:44,000

um

2018

01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:46,800

and that's the cover of the books clean

2019

01:28:51,270 --> 01:28:48,719

cover it's well done but i think it's

2020

01:28:53,590 --> 01:28:51,280

called ufo of god and with that

2021

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:53,600

lafayette have a great night enjoy your

2022

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:55,520

weekend thank you for the strange call

2023

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:57,840

that was awesome

2024

01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:59,520

and i'll talk to you

2025

01:29:01,990 --> 01:29:00,719

vade

2026

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:02,000

see black

2027

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:03,840

go backly tappy

2028

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:08,950

that's uh that's a great phone call

2029

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:12,080

let's take a break right here

2030

01:29:18,310 --> 01:29:13,679

this is fade to black i'm going to jimmy

2031

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:18,320

church it's your calls your conversation

2032

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:20,159

all night long

2033

01:29:23,770 --> 01:29:22,000

i'll be right back it's fader night stay

2034

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:23,780

with me

2035

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:43,440

[Music]

2036

01:29:48,750 --> 01:29:46,560

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2037

01:29:51,350 --> 01:29:48,760

you're listening to fade to black

2038

01:29:53,510 --> 01:29:51,360

[Applause]

2039

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:53,520

you're listening to jemmy church and

2040

01:30:00,170 --> 01:29:55,040

fade to black

2041

01:30:00,180 --> 01:30:12,070

[Applause]

2042

01:30:16,470 --> 01:30:14,070

the believer is the chilling true story

2043

01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:16,480

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2044

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:18,719

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2045

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:21,280

this is a outreach program from the

2046

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:24,000

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2047

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:26,400

risked it all to investigate human

2048

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:29,360

encounters with aelia the believer

2049

01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:32,000

alien encounters hard science and the

2050

01:30:36,149 --> 01:30:34,239

passion of john mack written by

2051  
01:30:38,470 --> 01:30:36,159  
award-winning former new york times

2052  
01:30:40,470 --> 01:30:38,480  
journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2053  
01:30:42,070 --> 01:30:40,480  
now available in paperback from high

2054  
01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:42,080  
road books

2055  
01:30:46,310 --> 01:30:44,400  
introducing the game changer blend from

2056  
01:30:48,790 --> 01:30:46,320  
river moon coffee that delivers a

2057  
01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:48,800  
customized blend made specifically for

2058  
01:30:54,790 --> 01:30:51,840  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

2059  
01:30:55,990 --> 01:30:54,800  
change the game it's a boulder cup with

2060  
01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:56,000  
some bite

2061  
01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:58,239  
game changer is the coffee of choice for

2062  
01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:00,480  
those that prefer an organic dark roast

2063  
01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:03,600

that is slightly lighter and milder but

2064

01:31:08,629 --> 01:31:06,320

it's still dark with wild notes of

2065

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:08,639

pecans and chocolate with a rich

2066

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:11,199

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

2067

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:13,280

to perfection for a great coffee to

2068

01:31:19,350 --> 01:31:16,320

start your day as an after dinner coffee

2069

01:31:21,830 --> 01:31:19,360

or anywhere in between artisan small

2070

01:31:24,390 --> 01:31:21,840

batch roasted to perfection usda

2071

01:31:26,790 --> 01:31:24,400

certified organic all river moon coffee

2072

01:31:29,669 --> 01:31:26,800

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2073

01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:29,679

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

2074

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:31,760

click on the banners over on our site

2075

01:31:38,669 --> 01:31:35,679

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2076

01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:38,679

off of your order today

2077

01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:40,480

rivermooncoffee.com

2078

01:31:45,270 --> 01:31:42,560

do you want to be an official fade or

2079

01:31:47,510 --> 01:31:45,280

not of course you do this is jimmy

2080

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:47,520

church of fade to black just go to our

2081

01:31:51,270 --> 01:31:48,719

membership section at

2082

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:51,280

jimmychurchradio.com

2083

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:53,199

vader knots when you think about the

2084

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:55,040

future of our country and where we're

2085

01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:56,960

headed do you wonder about the food

2086

01:32:02,229 --> 01:32:00,000

supply i do disruptions in the food

2087

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:02,239

supply chain could be disastrous and

2088

01:32:06,950 --> 01:32:05,040

they usually occur with little warning

2089

01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:06,960

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2090

01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:10,000

today is to stockpile emergency food

2091

01:32:15,750 --> 01:32:12,960

water and other essentials i personally

2092

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:15,760

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2093

01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:18,080

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2094

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:20,639

company serving millions of customers

2095

01:32:25,750 --> 01:32:23,120

for more than a decade in fact they're

2096

01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:25,760

the only source my family trust for our

2097

01:32:31,750 --> 01:32:28,639

preparedness plan you should too

2098

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:31,760

right now save 20 off a full four week

2099

01:32:37,910 --> 01:32:34,320

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2100

01:32:41,550 --> 01:32:37,920

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2101  
01:32:43,830 --> 01:32:41,560  
doesn't it especially now so go to

2102  
01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:43,840  
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2103  
01:32:48,390 --> 01:32:47,120  
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2104  
01:32:50,950 --> 01:32:48,400  
time to lose

2105  
01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:50,960  
do it now

2106  
01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:54,000  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2107  
01:32:59,350 --> 01:32:56,239  
talkstreamlive.com

2108  
01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:59,360  
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2109  
01:33:03,510 --> 01:33:01,600  
the best streaming talk shows find your

2110  
01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:03,520  
favorite talkers and discover some new

2111  
01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:06,400  
ones it's free readily available online

2112  
01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:08,480  
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2113  
01:33:13,110 --> 01:33:10,560

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2114

01:33:14,910 --> 01:33:13,120

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2115

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,920

easier just go to

2116

01:33:19,350 --> 01:33:17,040

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2117

01:33:22,229 --> 01:33:19,360

the free apps from google play or the

2118

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:22,239

itunes app store

2119

01:33:27,370 --> 01:33:25,440

you listen to us and we listen to you

2120

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:27,380

and so does the cia

2121

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:30,000

[Music]

2122

01:33:33,750 --> 01:33:32,000

hi i'm ray sobbs and i'm here to tell

2123

01:33:35,750 --> 01:33:33,760

you about something i really think

2124

01:33:37,990 --> 01:33:35,760

you're gonna like the nx network is a

2125

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:38,000

part of a larger group called annex

2126  
01:33:43,110 --> 01:33:40,480  
media and one of the things we offer is

2127  
01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:43,120  
the quarterly on x magazine which is

2128  
01:33:48,070 --> 01:33:45,280  
available both in print and digital

2129  
01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:48,080  
formats this amazing magazine covers all

2130  
01:33:53,189 --> 01:33:50,560  
aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2131  
01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:53,199  
a great coffee table periodical that is

2132  
01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:54,800  
certain to spark enlightening

2133  
01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:57,280  
conversations in your living rooms we

2134  
01:34:01,470 --> 01:33:58,800  
invite you to check out the latest

2135  
01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:01,480  
digital issue for free just go to

2136  
01:34:06,229 --> 01:34:04,159  
unexnetwork.com forward slash membership

2137  
01:34:08,390 --> 01:34:06,239  
and fill out your free membership with

2138  
01:34:11,110 --> 01:34:08,400

your name and email and become a new

2139

01:34:13,189 --> 01:34:11,120

free member the new summer issue is now

2140

01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:13,199

available and the theme is time

2141

01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:15,440

anomalies which includes a feature

2142

01:34:20,550 --> 01:34:17,440

article written by our managing editor

2143

01:34:22,750 --> 01:34:20,560

lee spiegel just go to [nxnetwork.com](http://nxnetwork.com)

2144

01:34:24,709 --> 01:34:22,760

forward slash memberships that's

2145

01:34:27,350 --> 01:34:24,719

[unexnetwork.com](http://unexnetwork.com) forward slash

2146

01:34:32,310 --> 01:34:27,360

memberships and get your free e-copy of

2147

01:34:39,189 --> 01:34:34,390

you are listening to fate to black with

2148

01:34:44,629 --> 01:34:41,669

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2149

01:34:47,430 --> 01:34:44,639

jimmy church this is revolution the

2150

01:34:53,790 --> 01:34:47,440

revolution will not be televised the

2151  
01:35:13,370 --> 01:35:11,830

[Music]

2152  
01:35:25,660 --> 01:35:13,380

me

2153  
01:35:25,670 --> 01:35:30,990

[Applause]

2154  
01:35:35,830 --> 01:35:34,149

[Music]

2155  
01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:35,840  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2156  
01:35:39,750 --> 01:35:37,760  
jimmy church it's thursday nights fader

2157  
01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:39,760  
nights open lines all night long

2158  
01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:43,040  
i don't know how oh that was uh

2159  
01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:45,679  
the tall whites

2160  
01:35:51,350 --> 01:35:48,159  
that got us onto that conversation

2161  
01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:51,360  
um but there are 2 000 species on planet

2162  
01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:53,360  
earth that are asexual don't need a

2163  
01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:56,400

partner yeah who uh

2164

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:58,080

uh who'd have thought i didn't think it

2165

01:36:01,830 --> 01:36:01,040

was that many but yeah you know okay all

2166

01:36:03,510 --> 01:36:01,840

right

2167

01:36:06,950 --> 01:36:03,520

bees

2168

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:06,960

didn't know i didn't know wasp didn't

2169

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:08,159

know

2170

01:36:15,430 --> 01:36:13,600

invertebrates fish mammals yeah

2171

01:36:18,830 --> 01:36:15,440

yeah it's all over the place

2172

01:36:18,840 --> 01:36:23,430

818-921-6929 or 323-275-9695

2173

01:36:28,870 --> 01:36:26,149

and so i was thinking

2174

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:28,880

in my limited religious upbringing and

2175

01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:30,400

the things that i have

2176

01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:33,040

uh supposedly learned over the years

2177

01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:35,040

um you have uh

2178

01:36:39,350 --> 01:36:37,600

you know the virgin birth

2179

01:36:41,430 --> 01:36:39,360

and immaculate conception is a totally

2180

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:41,440

different thing right it's

2181

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:42,480

and

2182

01:36:47,830 --> 01:36:46,639

these mistakes but

2183

01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:47,840

um

2184

01:36:53,350 --> 01:36:50,719

uh i think it wasn't like

2185

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:53,360

oh man all of you religious scholars are

2186

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:54,560

just gonna

2187

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,880

uh rake me over the coals with this but

2188

01:37:02,070 --> 01:36:58,400

wasn't um

2189

01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:02,080  
and we can certainly look at uh

2190

01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:03,119  
the uh

2191

01:37:07,990 --> 01:37:05,360  
the the chat room here immaculate

2192

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:08,000  
conception was something like

2193

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,840  
if if i'm correct

2194

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:11,679  
um that

2195

01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:14,639  
that mary was like

2196

01:37:19,189 --> 01:37:16,880  
she she got paroled

2197

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:21,350  
whatever you did you're you're running

2198

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:23,040  
on a clean slate

2199

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:25,360  
right it was something like that because

2200

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:26,800  
you're about to get in a lot of trouble

2201  
01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:29,119  
with your husband with this virgin birth

2202  
01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:30,480  
thing so

2203  
01:37:32,550 --> 01:37:31,360  
um

2204  
01:37:37,350 --> 01:37:32,560  
you've got

2205  
01:37:41,669 --> 01:37:39,430  
man the lightning bolts are coming in

2206  
01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:41,679  
but is i think that's the case

2207  
01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:43,520  
all right i could be wrong but that was

2208  
01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:45,360  
what my memory you know because this was

2209  
01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:49,199  
going on she got she got uh a get out of

2210  
01:37:53,109 --> 01:37:51,199  
jail free card

2211  
01:37:54,629 --> 01:37:53,119  
uh with that

2212  
01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:54,639  
and then

2213  
01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:56,880

the virgin i think isn't that how it

2214

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:58,080

went down

2215

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:00,320

and i could be wrong i could be wrong

2216

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:03,360

and i don't think it's quite um like a

2217

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,360

play on words here

2218

01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:07,199

um i think pretty much that that's how

2219

01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:09,679

it went down

2220

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:11,199

i'm i'm feeling pretty confident with

2221

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:12,000

that

2222

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:13,760

let's see what this next caller has to

2223

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:15,280

say hi you're live on fade to black

2224

01:38:19,830 --> 01:38:17,760

who's calling

2225

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:19,840

jimmy

2226

01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:23,199

hey can you hear me i can

2227

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:25,199

hey jimmy hey

2228

01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:26,400

it's les

2229

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:29,360

uh fellow guitar plucker uh you're on a

2230

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:32,320

roll tonight that is a funny funny funny

2231

01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:35,199

joseph story oh my god that's nice edgy

2232

01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:37,520

comedy

2233

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:39,440

yeah okay could be

2234

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:41,760

um i'm doing

2235

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:44,400

tuesday nights as sir laughs a lot after

2236

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:47,840

the show so i i i go down there and do

2237

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:50,560

a quick five minutes but but i'm just

2238

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:52,719

being straight with this

2239

01:38:56,709 --> 01:38:55,440

right i mean how do you

2240

01:39:04,550 --> 01:38:56,719

how do you

2241

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:07,060

it's so funny

2242

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:08,400

[Music]

2243

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:09,840

you know

2244

01:39:13,910 --> 01:39:11,280

i'm going to be up there at the pearly

2245

01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:13,920

gates i know what's gonna happen okay

2246

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:14,960

church

2247

01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:17,679

we we gave you a pass on this this and

2248

01:39:21,030 --> 01:39:19,199

this i'm fade to black but let me tell

2249

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:21,040

you something

2250

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:25,199

that virgin birth night on fader night

2251

01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:32,229

work on this bit this is great great

2252

01:39:36,390 --> 01:39:34,159

comedy oh my god

2253

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:36,400

i'm glad somebody appreciates it so

2254

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,920

there you go what's on your mind tonight

2255

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:39,600

les

2256

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:42,560

well first out there's a great the best

2257

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:45,920

ufo video i've ever seen came out today

2258

01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:48,960

on um like a u of a

2259

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:52,320

tucson um surveillance or observed

2260

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:54,560

observation camera i saw it so it's

2261

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:57,040

crystal clear yeah oh you did i didn't i

2262

01:40:01,510 --> 01:39:58,719

was wondering what you thought of that

2263

01:40:02,310 --> 01:40:01,520

well what did you do look um

2264

01:40:14,790 --> 01:40:02,320

i

2265

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:14,800

um

2266

01:40:21,430 --> 01:40:15,920

from

2267

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:21,440

cam that was it was a government camera

2268

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:23,840

right and yes

2269

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:26,320

yeah you that's right that's right and

2270

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:27,280

so

2271

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:29,199

uh and i read the press release and i

2272

01:40:34,629 --> 01:40:31,280

was all excited right i was like oh man

2273

01:40:37,109 --> 01:40:34,639

oh so uh oh my god the video

2274

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:37,119

the video well the the still shots i saw

2275

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:38,400

like eight

2276

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,880

uh were were pretty whack were pretty

2277

01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:42,960

crazy but you saw the video

2278

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:44,960

okay and what did you guys oh my god

2279

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:47,280

it's dive four i'm a ufo i'm a

2280

01:40:50,870 --> 01:40:49,199

skywatcher it's the best video i've ever

2281

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,880

seen um

2282

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:52,080

they do

2283

01:40:55,830 --> 01:40:54,080

throw in a little clip of the skylink

2284

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:55,840

satellite that i think was seen over the

2285

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,960

southwest

2286

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:58,560

but i think they're just you know this

2287

01:41:02,550 --> 01:41:00,880

could say look over here but i've been

2288

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:02,560

seeing these uh

2289

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:06,080

these flat ufos that seem like they're

2290

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:08,960

cloaked with a uh a myth like a

2291

01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:10,560

calm trail almost like they're putting

2292

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:13,199

out heat and it's condensing

2293

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:15,280

um but i've been seeing them um and

2294

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:16,800

they're so cool i think they're probably

2295

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:18,560

man-made like drones or something but

2296

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:21,679

they're the best ufos i've seen okay so

2297

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:26,000

this is okay so this is when i saw that

2298

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:27,920

i immediately

2299

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:30,719

uh jumped out and and did some research

2300

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:32,800

on the net about some of the other

2301

01:41:37,350 --> 01:41:34,960

sightings that happened at the same time

2302

01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:37,360

it wasn't just there in tucson

2303

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:38,960

um i think they had a signing in

2304

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:41,360

kentucky if i'm not wrong that was

2305

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,840

pretty similar and a couple of other

2306

01:41:46,709 --> 01:41:45,119

states right

2307

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:46,719

at the same time

2308

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:49,440

and then somebody jumped in and said

2309

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:52,800

that it was um starlink

2310

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:54,639

and but this look

2311

01:41:57,750 --> 01:41:56,639

but it looked to me like it was around

2312

01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:57,760

dusk

2313

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:00,400

um because the sky was still blue that

2314

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:02,560

was that was the trippy thing

2315

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:05,920

and it didn't look that high to me

2316

01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:08,400

you know starlink is in orbit

2317

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:11,440

this looked like it was just right out

2318

01:42:17,350 --> 01:42:14,800

there over the sky now uh the second

2319

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:17,360

the second part to this last and i'm

2320

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,040

assuming you saw you had to see the

2321

01:42:23,590 --> 01:42:21,760

exact same thing that i did it looked

2322

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:23,600

like um

2323

01:42:29,030 --> 01:42:26,239

uh a string

2324

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:29,040

of objects in a row

2325

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,040

um but but

2326

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:33,840

it didn't look like starlink starlink is

2327

01:42:38,390 --> 01:42:34,960

like

2328

01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,400

big spaces between them bam bam bam bam

2329

01:42:42,709 --> 01:42:41,040

moving across the sky this was a short

2330

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:42,719

little group

2331

01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:45,280

hanging out right there in the sky and

2332

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:47,520

also at a pretty low altitude so i

2333

01:42:51,109 --> 01:42:49,280

thought it was fascinating i'm not

2334

01:42:52,870 --> 01:42:51,119

jumping on starlink

2335

01:42:54,709 --> 01:42:52,880

um i think it was

2336

01:42:58,070 --> 01:42:54,719

too many people just try to easily

2337

01:42:59,830 --> 01:42:58,080

dismiss this as something simple and it

2338

01:43:03,350 --> 01:42:59,840

didn't it didn't feel that way to me it

2339

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:03,360

didn't um and and when since when

2340

01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:05,679

somebody helped me out here but since

2341

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:06,719

when

2342

01:43:11,510 --> 01:43:09,199

uh are we seeing satellites

2343

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:11,520

that low in the sky in the middle of the

2344

01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:12,560

day

2345

01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:14,719

is this some new thing because i've

2346

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:17,920

never seen it and and with all of the

2347

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:20,960

starlinks out there um have you seen

2348

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:24,800

reports in the blue sky right blue sky

2349

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:28,080

there were no clouds right

2350

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:29,520

so nope

2351

01:43:35,669 --> 01:43:33,280

but you saw the video was it moving yeah

2352

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:35,679

it was moving perfectly horizontally and

2353

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:37,440

i've seen this with my my bare eyes

2354

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:40,000

before best quality video i've ever seen

2355

01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:42,480

they throw in that starlink thing

2356

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:44,000

um kind of like

2357

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:45,760

the end of the story to say it's like a

2358

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:47,600

swamp gas or something like that they

2359

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:49,920

throw that in there this sees this

2360

01:43:54,950 --> 01:43:52,719

object is low on low altitude

2361

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:54,960

and it moves perfectly horizontal i've

2362

01:43:59,430 --> 01:43:57,040

seen them go across the sky so i'm

2363

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:59,440

always out at sunset watching the sky

2364

01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:01,119

and i love it when i see these things i

2365

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:02,880

just don't know what they are

2366

01:44:06,790 --> 01:44:05,440

and my neighbor can corroborate we want

2367

01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:06,800

to make a video we're going to try to

2368

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:09,199

get it but now the u of a has it

2369

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:11,360

perfectly crystal clear

2370

01:44:16,709 --> 01:44:14,560

and uh yeah it's it's pretty cool

2371

01:44:18,229 --> 01:44:16,719

pretty cool well you know what makes it

2372

01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:18,239

cool

2373

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:21,360

that this is an official source

2374

01:44:24,950 --> 01:44:22,800

all right

2375

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:24,960

you open uhcg

2376

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:26,480

it's you know it's somebody with the

2377

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,119

lens flare it's uh you know taken

2378

01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:31,679

through the window of a car and that's

2379

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:34,159

the reflection of the speedometer you

2380

01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:36,239

know no it's not

2381

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:38,159

right it's none of that right

2382

01:44:42,390 --> 01:44:41,440

this is an observation cam

2383

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:42,400

um

2384

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:44,800

shooting out over this valley

2385

01:44:50,790 --> 01:44:46,800

and you can see the ground and you can

2386

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:50,800

see the sky it's perfect it's in focus

2387

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:52,560

and it's in color

2388

01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:55,840

and there it is so yeah it's it's pretty

2389

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:57,760

trippy but they saw the same it's the

2390

01:45:02,470 --> 01:45:00,080

best i've seen yeah yeah i i agree with

2391

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:02,480

you yeah it's pretty clear it's pretty

2392

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:05,440

it's crystal clear

2393

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:07,679

yeah like i i think this could be a big

2394

01:45:11,430 --> 01:45:09,679

story it just broke today and i'm really

2395

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:11,440

thinking this is going to replace the

2396

01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:14,080

tick tock videos and stuff yeah it could

2397

01:45:19,510 --> 01:45:15,040

it could

2398

01:45:21,910 --> 01:45:19,520

um i saw it uh you saw it today i think

2399

01:45:24,070 --> 01:45:21,920

i think renee sent me i think it

2400

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:24,080

happened two days ago

2401

01:45:29,590 --> 01:45:26,159

okay two days ago

2402

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:29,600

okay so but that part doesn't matter um

2403

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:32,719

you may have seen the news source uh

2404

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:35,520

release the press release from yesterday

2405

01:45:39,590 --> 01:45:37,280

but uh renee

2406

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:39,600

renee i know renee is listening right

2407

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:42,960

now renee send me an email when did you

2408

01:45:48,070 --> 01:45:44,960

when did you send me that press release

2409

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:48,080

out of tucson and uh she'll hit me on on

2410

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:50,080

email and i can tell you exactly when i

2411

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:52,239

got it so there you go okay

2412

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:54,880

um i i'm up in northern arizona and i

2413

01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:57,440

see them from time to time and the last

2414

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:59,440

one it was beautiful i wish i had a

2415

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:01,119

camera it was um

2416

01:46:06,470 --> 01:46:03,520

two of those little lines they look like

2417

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:06,480

you know just little little flat discs

2418

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:09,679

um two of them flying and they crossed

2419

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:11,679

paths it would have been the best video

2420

01:46:16,709 --> 01:46:14,239

ever i wish i had my camera

2421

01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:18,790

same old story less

2422

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:21,760

same old story right hey though i know

2423

01:46:25,669 --> 01:46:24,719

um what kind of time up here

2424

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:25,679

less

2425

01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:27,840

enough ufos what kind of guitar do you

2426

01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:29,760

play

2427

01:46:35,669 --> 01:46:33,119

um of right now just a trashy squire

2428

01:46:37,109 --> 01:46:35,679

strap that's made in korea and a vintage

2429

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:37,119

stroke squire

2430

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:40,960

i i love um a clean trashy sort of

2431

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:44,400

garage rock sound johnny ramones like my

2432

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:47,040

and also malcolm young yeah i think

2433

01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:49,840

rhythm guitar is where i'm at bridge

2434

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:53,119

crunchy bridge uh tone

2435

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:55,760

clean yeah yeah kind of clean crunchy

2436

01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:58,480

hey let me tell you something man those

2437

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,199

korean squires

2438

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:03,119

they kick ass

2439

01:47:08,629 --> 01:47:05,360

you get it

2440

01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:08,639

you get a good one and that is just as

2441

01:47:13,350 --> 01:47:09,760

cool

2442

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:13,360

as as an american-made or mexican strat

2443

01:47:16,470 --> 01:47:14,239

so

2444

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:16,480

uh there is nothing wrong man with the

2445

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:19,920

squire vintage uh good call

2446

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,400

good call thanks i also have a p days uh

2447

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:24,560

from korea they they're pretty good

2448

01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:26,639

instruments and good for garage rock you

2449

01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:27,840

know

2450

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:29,920

yeah yeah

2451

01:47:34,550 --> 01:47:32,000

you know i love your playing

2452

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:34,560

ah man but here's the deal here's the

2453

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:36,800

deal less

2454

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:38,400

fender players

2455

01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:40,800

that know what's up

2456

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:44,000

they are okay with you going dude man i

2457

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:46,560

got i got me a korean squire i love it

2458

01:47:51,430 --> 01:47:49,040

they're gonna go dude good guitar

2459

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:51,440

you can't yeah i mean you know

2460

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:53,600

now they make some yeah some of the

2461

01:47:56,790 --> 01:47:55,360

indonesian ones might be a little

2462

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:56,800

questionable in some of the parts and

2463

01:48:01,830 --> 01:47:59,440

things but but you get a good one

2464

01:48:03,510 --> 01:48:01,840

you know and and and you luck out

2465

01:48:05,270 --> 01:48:03,520

dude it's just as good as anything else

2466

01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:05,280

it's a good guitar it's a great guitar

2467

01:48:11,109 --> 01:48:07,760

pretty good man yeah pretty good you

2468

01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:11,119

know the body is um laminate but you

2469

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:13,600

know i got a maple and rosewood neck um

2470

01:48:18,310 --> 01:48:16,239

you know yeah um a swamp ash body would

2471

01:48:20,550 --> 01:48:18,320

be or something like base wood or

2472

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:20,560

something would resonate more

2473

01:48:24,550 --> 01:48:23,360

um but i got a bone nut on there yeah

2474

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:24,560

and uh

2475

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:26,400

original pickups just

2476

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:29,280

i like a classy a trashy kind of garage

2477

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:30,960

sound kind of clean you know what i mean

2478

01:48:34,149 --> 01:48:32,639

but with a little overdrive and

2479

01:48:35,830 --> 01:48:34,159

compression yeah

2480

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:35,840

you're gonna get all the trash you need

2481

01:48:38,950 --> 01:48:38,000

out of that laminate body so you're

2482

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,960

trying

2483

01:48:43,189 --> 01:48:40,560

to hear it

2484

01:48:46,310 --> 01:48:43,199

i love you playing in your collection um

2485

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,320

your bumper music is shredding rocks man

2486

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:48,480

thank you man that's uh that's doug

2487

01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:50,880

aldrige that's doug aldrige doing the

2488

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:53,520

playing there i can't i can't lay claim

2489

01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:55,040

okay to that

2490

01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:57,199

uh but uh there you go all right hey

2491

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:59,119

let's enjoy your weekend man thank you

2492

01:49:02,709 --> 01:49:00,400

for the phone call

2493

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:02,719

yes love you peace rock on go back to

2494

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:04,960

cathy go back lee teppy love you right

2495

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:07,280

back los thank you for the phone call

2496

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:08,960

and uh

2497

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:11,600

i love a little guitar talk i got it in

2498

01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:15,040

tonight i got me some guitar talk in

2499

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:18,080

laminated body korean made uh squire

2500

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:19,040

strat

2501

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:22,080

that is rock and roll that is rock and

2502

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:24,639

roll i've told everybody man my one of

2503

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:26,320

my um

2504

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:29,520

uh i've got uh a few things but

2505

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,480

i'm looking over here that mexican strat

2506

01:49:37,590 --> 01:49:34,719

right there now i realize it's 30 years

2507

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:37,600

old it's it's it's it's an older guitar

2508

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:39,920

um it's brand new it's never been played

2509

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:43,360

it's it's got an hour of play time on it

2510

01:49:48,229 --> 01:49:46,480

um and i got it brand new uh from a pawn

2511

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:48,239

shop it still had all the plastic on

2512

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:49,760

that was never played

2513

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:51,520

that guitar

2514

01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:56,639

probably the best neck

2515

01:50:02,070 --> 01:50:00,000

in this room um uh

2516

01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:02,080

it's it's just it's just one of those

2517

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:04,719

things man and uh it's a mexican strat

2518

01:50:08,229 --> 01:50:06,719

it's great i love that thing let's go

2519

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:08,239

back to the phones hi you're live on

2520

01:50:17,590 --> 01:50:15,270

you're live

2521

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:17,600

hello yes

2522

01:50:22,470 --> 01:50:21,280

hey uh this is uh frank from fort knox

2523

01:50:24,550 --> 01:50:22,480

frank

2524

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:24,560

from fort knox

2525

01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:26,080

how you doing yeah it's been a while

2526

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:28,239

since i've been on here yeah i remember

2527

01:50:32,229 --> 01:50:30,239

the last time yeah yeah it's been a

2528

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:32,239

while frank come on man

2529

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:35,679

how many years i know

2530

01:50:40,229 --> 01:50:38,159

well you know my i was an android user

2531

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:40,239

for the longest time

2532

01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:42,239

and i just recently picked up an iphone

2533

01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:44,320

13 so i guess you can say i joined the

2534

01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:46,239

dark side

2535

01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:49,360

you know it took me a minute

2536

01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:51,119

it took me a minute you know you got all

2537

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:53,199

those iphone lovers out there and all

2538

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:56,480

those apple lovers out there i'm a pc

2539

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:59,040

guy i'm a windows guy

2540

01:51:01,590 --> 01:51:00,000

um

2541

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:01,600

uh and

2542

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:02,639

i

2543

01:51:30,870 --> 01:51:29,280

much more spectacular

2544

01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:30,880

you know um

2545

01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:33,840

uh billy carson is an android guy and

2546

01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,040

he's got

2547

01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:37,679

you know the latest and greatest samsung

2548

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,159

um and always does and we compare the

2549

01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:42,480

videos i think his videos are a little

2550

01:51:45,510 --> 01:51:43,360

better

2551

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:45,520

i do i think his videos there's

2552

01:51:49,650 --> 01:51:49,280

something about that now can you tell

2553

01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:49,660

uh

2554

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:51,679

[Music]

2555

01:51:57,669 --> 01:51:54,800

you know i mean how good

2556

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:57,679

is is good enough right

2557

01:52:02,470 --> 01:51:59,599

you know how good is good enough i mean

2558

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:02,480

are you really are you steven spielberg

2559

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:05,520

are you shooting the godfather right are

2560

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:06,880

you shooting

2561

01:52:11,430 --> 01:52:08,800

lawrence of arabia

2562

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:11,440

no you're not right well i mean it's

2563

01:52:15,350 --> 01:52:13,280

it's not like it's a red camera shooting

2564

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:15,360

you know state of the art films

2565

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:16,400

yes yes

2566

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:19,920

and even then i you know um

2567

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:21,280

i uh

2568

01:52:26,790 --> 01:52:24,320

i was shooting a uh a film last year

2569

01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:26,800

everybody shoots on reds now right the

2570

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:28,800

red man i got me a red

2571

01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:31,760

so i'm on set and uh what's the other

2572

01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:34,000

one black magic right

2573

01:52:39,270 --> 01:52:37,199

so and and so i'm listening to these

2574

01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:39,280

camera people talk about the cameras

2575

01:52:41,669 --> 01:52:40,880

i've got this i've got this i've got

2576

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:41,679

this

2577

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:45,199

so i went around with um uh one of the

2578

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:48,880

camera uh people with their red

2579

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:52,560

and and shooting with that had um

2580

01:52:57,350 --> 01:52:55,199

had the harness thing with the

2581

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:57,360

stabilizer right and we're going around

2582

01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:00,080

and i'm watching the playback on it

2583

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:02,880

and it was pretty good right now did i

2584

01:53:07,990 --> 01:53:04,639

go

2585

01:53:09,990 --> 01:53:08,000

whoa no i didn't i didn't now maybe in

2586

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:10,000

the editing process and you've got these

2587

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:12,000

huge screens and you're looking at it

2588

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:13,840

and the way that it processes and

2589

01:53:18,149 --> 01:53:15,920

everything sure i i get that i

2590

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:18,159

understand it and you want it the best

2591

01:53:22,149 --> 01:53:20,400

you know on a big screen

2592

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:22,159

you know in a movie theater and you're

2593

01:53:25,030 --> 01:53:23,760

going to shoot with that all right i i

2594

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:25,040

totally get it

2595

01:53:31,030 --> 01:53:28,159

but would you notice the difference

2596

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:31,040

with the red and

2597

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:32,560

you know on your iphone and you're

2598

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:34,639

watching a movie or something that was

2599

01:53:39,589 --> 01:53:36,400

shot on your iphone are you really going

2600

01:53:41,910 --> 01:53:39,599

to see that probably not

2601

01:53:43,830 --> 01:53:41,920

you know what i mean so there you go but

2602

01:53:47,030 --> 01:53:43,840

but welcome to the family okay so you

2603

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:47,040

called me frank what's on your mind

2604

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,320

so uh

2605

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:50,880

i was wanting your opinion on blue

2606

01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:53,040

sodalite crystals

2607

01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:55,520

mm-hmm

2608

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:57,520

uh are you thinking about purchasing my

2609

01:54:01,030 --> 01:54:00,159

first crystal skull right and for some

2610

01:54:02,229 --> 01:54:01,040

reason

2611

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,239

that

2612

01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:04,320

in particular one always resonates with

2613

01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:05,040

me

2614

01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:06,800

i don't know why it's one that always

2615

01:54:09,589 --> 01:54:08,719

caught my eye you got that

2616

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:09,599

deep

2617

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,320

uh

2618

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:12,480

like royal blue a little bit of streaks

2619

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:14,960

of uh white and gold

2620

01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:16,880

i just think it's just outstanding yep

2621

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:18,400

yep yep yep yep

2622

01:54:26,229 --> 01:54:23,440

um out of i don't have are you outside

2623

01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:26,239

i am man it sounds so cool man i hear

2624

01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:27,760

the crickets

2625

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:29,199

that is awesome

2626

01:54:33,510 --> 01:54:31,199

yeah i'm out here uh

2627

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:33,520

like i said uh reckless area okay yeah

2628

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:35,440

i'm stargazing right now yeah right now

2629

01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:38,320

man right on blue sodalite i don't have

2630

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,480

a blue sodalite skull i got a lot of

2631

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:42,239

blue skulls i don't have a blue soda

2632

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:44,400

light and i would love to get one

2633

01:54:50,070 --> 01:54:47,199

um sodalite is

2634

01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:50,080

um it's a combination of well it's deep

2635

01:54:55,589 --> 01:54:52,320

it's like a royal blue but you can see

2636

01:54:58,390 --> 01:54:55,599

through it right with with the veins and

2637

01:55:00,790 --> 01:54:58,400

i bet it would light up with a light

2638

01:55:02,830 --> 01:55:00,800

um you know put it on a stand and and

2639

01:55:06,310 --> 01:55:02,840

light that thing up i bet you would be

2640

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:06,320

amazing um i've seen um

2641

01:55:12,709 --> 01:55:09,040

uh sodalite you know balls i've seen

2642

01:55:15,589 --> 01:55:12,719

soda like crystal balls i've seen uh uh

2643

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:15,599

soda blue sodalite eggs right that are

2644

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:17,440

carved in the shape of an egg

2645

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:19,520

and they're beautiful

2646

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:21,199

um i don't think i've ever seen a

2647

01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:23,920

sodalite um crystal skull but they must

2648

01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:26,239

be out there where are you looking on

2649

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:28,719

carolyn ford's website she has a does

2650

01:55:34,390 --> 01:55:32,800

does she have a blue sodalite uh skull

2651

01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:34,400

yeah i was looking at the uh i think

2652

01:55:37,430 --> 01:55:35,599

it's like the

2653

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:37,440

two and a half inch or three inch one

2654

01:55:41,990 --> 01:55:39,840

the medium mid-sized one right how much

2655

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:42,000

is it can i ask

2656

01:55:46,470 --> 01:55:44,960

uh i think about 125 yeah plus like

2657

01:55:47,910 --> 01:55:46,480

seven something with uh shipping and

2658

01:55:51,589 --> 01:55:47,920

handling yeah yeah

2659

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:51,599

so uh man i i would say that that if you

2660

01:55:56,070 --> 01:55:54,080

resonate with it and i've always loved

2661

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:56,080

blue sodalite it is one of the more

2662

01:55:59,589 --> 01:55:57,199

beautiful

2663

01:56:01,750 --> 01:55:59,599

uh stones to look at out there uh no

2664

01:56:02,709 --> 01:56:01,760

question about it but if you resonate

2665

01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:02,719

with it

2666

01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:05,040

frank man if you if you know what i

2667

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:06,719

mean get it

2668

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:09,040

get it that oh yeah that's that's what i

2669

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:11,040

plan on doing and uh i'm gonna do some

2670

01:56:14,950 --> 01:56:13,199

uh meditations with it also plan on

2671

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:14,960

getting a uh

2672

01:56:19,350 --> 01:56:17,280

a uh i'll try to get a legit ruble

2673

01:56:22,070 --> 01:56:19,360

crystal are you familiar with the rugel

2674

01:56:24,070 --> 01:56:22,080

crystals yes i have a few has two points

2675

01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:24,080

on each end

2676

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:24,960

yep

2677

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:26,400

so i'm thinking about

2678

01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:28,320

doing some meditation with that because

2679

01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:30,239

uh i don't know if you uh i'm sure

2680

01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:34,159

you've heard of him um dan willis yeah

2681

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:36,960

uh he's he's he goes into uh more depth

2682

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:38,400

on that and

2683

01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:41,119

i'm not sure if you also heard of

2684

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:43,599

this woman called elena denan no she's

2685

01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:46,960

on youtube yeah i don't know who she is

2686

01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:48,159

damn william

2687

01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:50,320

she's um she's like an ambassador for

2688

01:56:55,910 --> 01:56:53,360

the uh galactic federation of worlds not

2689

01:56:56,629 --> 01:56:55,920

the actual federation but the world's

2690

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:56,639

and

2691

01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:01,199

a gift from the star she has a couple

2692

01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:04,080

other ones but i highly recommend

2693

01:57:08,709 --> 01:57:06,560

just researching her work she has some

2694

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:08,719

pretty fabulous content from what i can

2695

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:11,280

from what i can tell and it resonates a

2696

01:57:15,430 --> 01:57:12,960

whole lot to me

2697

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,440

well send me pictures of the skull uh

2698

01:57:19,589 --> 01:57:17,840

once you get it i would love to see it

2699

01:57:21,270 --> 01:57:19,599

and uh

2700

01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:21,280

yeah and there's different

2701  
01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,800  
um so it's yours um because i've seen

2702  
01:57:30,070 --> 01:57:26,159  
soda light

2703  
01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,080  
that also looks a little bit like this

2704  
01:57:33,990 --> 01:57:32,320  
let me are you looking at the camera no

2705  
01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:34,000  
you're outside

2706  
01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:35,119  
oh man

2707  
01:57:38,790 --> 01:57:36,960  
yeah i'm not sorry now i can go back on

2708  
01:57:40,070 --> 01:57:38,800  
in a couple minutes this thing is so

2709  
01:57:42,870 --> 01:57:40,080  
heavy

2710  
01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:42,880  
um soda light that kind of looks like

2711  
01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:44,320  
this

2712  
01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:46,800  
um where it's more speckled

2713  
01:57:51,750 --> 01:57:48,960

um let me find a section of this that's

2714

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:51,760

kind of speckled kind of like that but

2715

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:53,920

not this i mean this

2716

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:56,480

this thing must weigh

2717

01:58:02,790 --> 01:57:57,199

it

2718

01:58:04,550 --> 01:58:02,800

but this is like twice as heavy as my

2719

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:04,560

other skulls this thing is probably

2720

01:58:07,589 --> 01:58:05,760

close to eight

2721

01:58:09,270 --> 01:58:07,599

nine pounds

2722

01:58:11,189 --> 01:58:09,280

um this is one of my favorite skulls

2723

01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:11,199

right here oh man things

2724

01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:13,599

it's too heavy it's like working out

2725

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:15,599

it's like working out

2726

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:16,719

thing is

2727

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,320

now correct me if i'm wrong does she

2728

01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:21,280

actually imprint these skulls yes

2729

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:22,800

yep okay

2730

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:24,719

yep yep they all go hang out with

2731

01:58:27,910 --> 01:58:26,159

einstein

2732

01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:27,920

and uh

2733

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:30,239

this is too cool yeah it is

2734

01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:33,040

see here's the thing her

2735

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:37,760

um her stuff is of such high

2736

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:39,440

quality

2737

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:42,719

you know it it that's the that you know

2738

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:44,159

this is

2739

01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:48,400  
from carolyn ford

2740

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:49,360  
and

2741

01:58:53,990 --> 01:58:50,159  
you

2742

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:54,000  
is

2743

01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:00,719  
definition and

2744

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:04,480  
and beauty and the quality of the stone

2745

01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:07,280  
um i can't remember what this is indeed

2746

01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:08,719  
i can't remember what this is made of

2747

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,480  
and do you not get like

2748

01:59:14,550 --> 01:59:12,800  
an overwhelming feeling of just energy

2749

01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:14,560  
with those things yeah well see that's

2750

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:16,639  
the thing and i've only got 30 seconds

2751  
01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:19,119  
uh frank before i gotta get uh jump to a

2752  
01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:20,159  
commercial

2753  
01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:21,199  
but

2754  
01:59:25,109 --> 01:59:23,440  
every time it's not the same because all

2755  
01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:25,119  
crystals are different

2756  
01:59:31,030 --> 01:59:26,639  
it's not the same

2757  
01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:31,040  
but i can tell you that when i first

2758  
01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:33,920  
pick up a new skull that i've never held

2759  
01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:35,199  
before

2760  
01:59:38,550 --> 01:59:37,040  
you get a vibe

2761  
01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:38,560  
and it's a personal thing you've got to

2762  
01:59:43,830 --> 01:59:41,360  
experience it yourself but but they're

2763  
01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:43,840

that they are packed

2764

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:46,639

full of energy these are crystals man

2765

01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:48,719

you know what i mean these are crystals

2766

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,480

and and and

2767

01:59:54,070 --> 01:59:52,320

they're just full i'm just sitting here

2768

01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:54,080

holding this dude

2769

01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:54,880

and

2770

01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,599

it's it's i've got to do another uh

2771

02:00:01,990 --> 01:59:59,760

crystal skull show i'll bring carolyn

2772

02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:02,000

ford on here i'll go through all of my

2773

02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:04,239

skulls i haven't done that a long time i

2774

02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:05,520

probably have

2775

02:00:11,350 --> 02:00:08,480

uh 20 or so here in the studio

2776  
02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:11,360  
and and just just you know what what's

2777  
02:00:16,229 --> 02:00:13,119  
the composition here

2778  
02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:16,239  
why am i feeling the vibe that i am but

2779  
02:00:20,550 --> 02:00:18,639  
there have been times uh where i have

2780  
02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:20,560  
picked up a crystal skull for the first

2781  
02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,119  
time and you can dude

2782  
02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:25,440  
you can feel it go up your arm straight

2783  
02:00:29,189 --> 02:00:27,520  
into the middle of your brain

2784  
02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,199  
it's cool especially if it's like pure

2785  
02:00:34,390 --> 02:00:31,840  
quartz right you really really feel it

2786  
02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:34,400  
every every every crystal is different

2787  
02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:36,800  
right um i have chris i have pure

2788  
02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:39,520

crystal skulls that are absolute

2789

02:00:43,270 --> 02:00:40,880

troublemakers

2790

02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:43,280

i'm just telling you i'm just telling

2791

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:45,280

you how it is

2792

02:00:49,189 --> 02:00:47,199

it's so cool hey frank enjoy your

2793

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:49,199

weekend

2794

02:00:52,709 --> 02:00:50,800

all right you too brother yeah thank you

2795

02:00:53,430 --> 02:00:52,719

man great phone call really appreciate

2796

02:00:56,030 --> 02:00:53,440

it

2797

02:00:58,390 --> 02:00:56,040

and uh i love my crystal skulls

2798

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,400

everybody knows that

2799

02:01:02,070 --> 02:01:00,480

carolyn ford einstein the crystal

2800

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:02,080

skull.com that was a great phone call

2801

02:01:05,910 --> 02:01:03,280

thank you frank

2802

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,920

this is fader night it's fade to black

2803

02:01:08,530 --> 02:01:07,360

more of your phone calls when i come

2804

02:01:18,149 --> 02:01:08,540

back stay with us

2805

02:01:19,149 --> 02:01:18,159

[Music]

2806

02:01:25,270 --> 02:01:19,159

hi

2807

02:01:25,280 --> 02:01:35,189

[Music]

2808

02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:37,189

the believer is the chilling true story

2809

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:39,599

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2810

02:01:44,470 --> 02:01:41,920

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2811

02:01:47,189 --> 02:01:44,480

this is a outreach program from the

2812

02:01:49,589 --> 02:01:47,199

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2813

02:01:52,550 --> 02:01:49,599

risked it all to investigate human

2814

02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:52,560

encounters with alia the believer

2815

02:01:57,430 --> 02:01:55,199

alien encounters hard science and the

2816

02:01:59,350 --> 02:01:57,440

passion of john mack written by

2817

02:02:01,589 --> 02:01:59,360

award-winning former new york times

2818

02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:01,599

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2819

02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:03,679

now available in paperback from high

2820

02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:05,840

road books

2821

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:07,520

are you ready to read about true

2822

02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:10,080

paranormal events unex media publishes

2823

02:02:15,270 --> 02:02:12,880

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2824

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:15,280

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2825

02:02:20,709 --> 02:02:18,560

creatures and more just like kunx db

2826

02:02:23,709 --> 02:02:20,719

radio it's all about unexplained

2827

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:23,719

phenomena visit

2828

02:02:27,910 --> 02:02:25,760

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

2829

02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:27,920

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2830

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:30,560

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2831

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:33,119

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2832

02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:36,400

that's on xmedia.com

2833

02:02:41,589 --> 02:02:38,239

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2834

02:02:44,790 --> 02:02:41,599

and i only drink fade to black blend

2835

02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:44,800

coffee from river moon just click on the

2836

02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:46,400

river moon coffee banner at

2837

02:02:52,149 --> 02:02:48,159

jimmychurchradio.com

2838

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:52,159

promo code f2b blend

2839

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:54,880

this is the only way forward

2840

02:03:01,350 --> 02:02:57,599

this is

2841

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:03,510

when you take the beans from central

2842

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:06,080

america with dashes of indonesian and

2843

02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:08,560

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2844

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:11,679

dark side of fade to black you create

2845

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:15,119

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

2846

02:03:21,030 --> 02:03:17,920

the fade to black blend from river moon

2847

02:03:23,510 --> 02:03:21,040

coffee yes river moon's darkest

2848

02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:23,520

customized roast was created for the

2849

02:03:28,709 --> 02:03:26,080

love of fade to black

2850

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:28,719

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2851  
02:03:34,870 --> 02:03:31,280  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2852  
02:03:37,830 --> 02:03:34,880  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

2853  
02:03:40,070 --> 02:03:37,840  
coffee doc deep with distinct

2854  
02:03:42,790 --> 02:03:40,080  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2855  
02:03:45,430 --> 02:03:42,800  
like the bunker leaning further into the

2856  
02:03:48,550 --> 02:03:45,440  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2857  
02:03:50,709 --> 02:03:48,560  
blend from river moon coffee just click

2858  
02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:50,719  
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2859  
02:04:05,669 --> 02:03:54,400  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2860  
02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,510  
you want to know a secret

2861  
02:04:12,629 --> 02:04:09,760  
i love

2862  
02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:12,639  
i really love ponies i'm serious

2863  
02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:14,880

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2864

02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:16,239

brush

2865

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:18,320

why fade to black

2866

02:04:30,750 --> 02:04:26,950

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2867

02:04:49,820 --> 02:04:30,760

on the game changer radio network

2868

02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:51,910

[Music]

2869

02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:55,520

fade to black coming home jimmy church

2870

02:04:59,350 --> 02:04:57,760

it's thursday night it is fader night

2871

02:05:00,709 --> 02:04:59,360

i'm just banging through these calls

2872

02:05:03,669 --> 02:05:00,719

here so

2873

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:03,679

uh let's see

2874

02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:06,400

let's go here

2875

02:05:10,229 --> 02:05:07,280

and

2876

02:05:12,550 --> 02:05:10,239

that should be just fine okay turn me

2877

02:05:14,149 --> 02:05:12,560

down in the background i'm watching i

2878

02:05:15,350 --> 02:05:14,159

can see what's going on turn me down in

2879

02:05:17,830 --> 02:05:15,360

the background there you go you're

2880

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:17,840

getting better turn me down

2881

02:05:23,750 --> 02:05:21,840

see watch this see that see see turn me

2882

02:05:28,870 --> 02:05:23,760

down in the background

2883

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:30,310

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2884

02:05:33,280 --> 02:05:36,870

okay

2885

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:39,270

that's it i can't deal with that i can't

2886

02:05:42,229 --> 02:05:40,400

deal with that

2887

02:05:45,350 --> 02:05:42,239

you've got to be

2888

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,360

ready to go i'll just hang up like i did

2889

02:05:49,990 --> 02:05:47,760

right there you just you got to be ready

2890

02:05:52,709 --> 02:05:50,000

to go like this next caller hi you're

2891

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:52,719

live on fade to block who's calling

2892

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:55,679

hey jimmy shannon over in oregon how are

2893

02:06:00,149 --> 02:05:56,400

you

2894

02:06:05,350 --> 02:06:02,310

i'm good hey i just wanted to make a

2895

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:05,360

comment that it is quite possible that

2896

02:06:09,669 --> 02:06:06,239

your

2897

02:06:13,189 --> 02:06:09,679

uh skulls are made at a court

2898

02:06:14,950 --> 02:06:13,199

well i have a bunch that are courts

2899

02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:14,960

yeah

2900

02:06:20,870 --> 02:06:16,880

there's different type of chords though

2901

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:20,880

like i've got i've got a smoky quartz

2902

02:06:28,229 --> 02:06:24,000

i've got a selenite a kyanite

2903

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:28,239

uh amethyst it is related to quartz

2904

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:31,520

but my main question was

2905

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:34,320

i thought it was really particular that

2906

02:06:39,510 --> 02:06:36,320

the defamation of

2907

02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:39,520

johnny depp came out like

2908

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:41,280

a little bit after

2909

02:06:48,390 --> 02:06:45,199

griffin maxwell was incarcerated

2910

02:06:49,589 --> 02:06:48,400

do you think there's any relation to

2911

02:06:51,550 --> 02:06:49,599

that

2912

02:06:54,070 --> 02:06:51,560

public

2913

02:06:56,830 --> 02:06:54,080

configuration at all

2914

02:06:59,189 --> 02:06:56,840

[Music]

2915

02:07:01,270 --> 02:06:59,199

no no

2916

02:07:03,030 --> 02:07:01,280

nah nah i i

2917

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:03,040

i i mean

2918

02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:06,320

maybe by the media but but between them

2919

02:07:11,669 --> 02:07:07,599

nah

2920

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:11,679

no definitely not but

2921

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:14,159

we have been waiting for such a long

2922

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:17,599

time for details of maxwell's

2923

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,440

uh knowabouts to become public

2924

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:23,760

and it seems like

2925

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:26,800

after a couple of months this whole

2926  
02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:30,079  
johnny depp defamation thing became

2927  
02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:31,599  
mainstream

2928  
02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,480  
and kind of covered up

2929  
02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:36,960  
uh any

2930  
02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:39,040  
sort of

2931  
02:07:42,310 --> 02:07:40,560  
uh

2932  
02:07:47,669 --> 02:07:42,320  
i don't know what would you call it like

2933  
02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:47,679  
uh interest in the maxwell case period

2934  
02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:49,679  
okay

2935  
02:07:57,430 --> 02:07:50,800  
but

2936  
02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:57,440  
talking about johnny depp

2937  
02:08:02,069 --> 02:08:00,880  
um one of the biggest celebrities in the

2938  
02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:02,079

world

2939

02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:04,320

huge name

2940

02:08:15,189 --> 02:08:05,119

right

2941

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:15,199

you're at that level of

2942

02:08:18,870 --> 02:08:16,800

who is bigger

2943

02:08:21,109 --> 02:08:18,880

right and so that

2944

02:08:23,430 --> 02:08:21,119

that case

2945

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,440

is going to grab

2946

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:25,280

all of the attention

2947

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:27,599

number one number two that thing got

2948

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:29,360

broadcast

2949

02:08:32,629 --> 02:08:30,159

so

2950

02:08:35,189 --> 02:08:32,639

i i didn't watch any of it i didn't have

2951

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:35,199

the time to do it but man that's like

2952

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:37,840

the most compelling stuff i

2953

02:08:41,830 --> 02:08:39,760

do you remember

2954

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:41,840

shannon i don't know how old you are i'm

2955

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:44,400

not going to ask all right but if you go

2956

02:08:50,310 --> 02:08:47,199

back to the mid-90s

2957

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,320

and and early 90s and you look at the

2958

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:52,320

you know court tv

2959

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:54,480

and the stuff that was going on back

2960

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:57,360

then the menendez brothers trial

2961

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:01,040

and i i watched that stuff live

2962

02:09:05,589 --> 02:09:02,400

all day long

2963

02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:05,599

i couldn't stop watching it i could not

2964

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:14,470

oj is the obvious example of that right

2965

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:17,280

you couldn't you couldn't turn it off

2966

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:19,599

that was like crack

2967

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:23,040

you know that was that was heroin tv

2968

02:09:27,589 --> 02:09:26,079

and and you couldn't you could not uh

2969

02:09:30,790 --> 02:09:27,599

get away from it

2970

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:30,800

and um and there was that other trial

2971

02:09:37,589 --> 02:09:34,800

the guy uh whose wife uh

2972

02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:37,599

fell down the stairs he was an author

2973

02:09:43,350 --> 02:09:41,119

i i i can't remember uh his name but

2974

02:09:45,270 --> 02:09:43,360

there was that try you know live on core

2975

02:09:48,149 --> 02:09:45,280

tv and you're watching this stuff play

2976

02:09:49,669 --> 02:09:48,159

out and that guy it kind of simmered and

2977

02:09:52,149 --> 02:09:49,679

then suddenly

2978

02:09:54,149 --> 02:09:52,159

we've got johnny depp

2979

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:54,159

who's not that that

2980

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:55,199

you know

2981

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:57,599

i was watching i was watching the

2982

02:10:02,709 --> 02:10:00,880

comments a little bit on social media

2983

02:10:04,229 --> 02:10:02,719

and i was getting emails about it you

2984

02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:04,239

know are you watching this johnny depp

2985

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:06,239

stuff and i i didn't

2986

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:08,000

um no

2987

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:10,800

but i i can imagine how compelling that

2988

02:10:14,069 --> 02:10:12,079

must have been

2989

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:14,079

uh to go through this kind of testimony

2990

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:16,960

okay so there's that i just i feel like

2991

02:10:21,510 --> 02:10:19,280

it's a little bit

2992

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:21,520

ironic that they

2993

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:23,840

uh are you know that the court system

2994

02:10:26,830 --> 02:10:25,360

makes public

2995

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:26,840

these

2996

02:10:32,790 --> 02:10:30,480

uh you you know uh actors like johnny

2997

02:10:36,149 --> 02:10:32,800

depp amber heard or whatever but at the

2998

02:10:37,270 --> 02:10:36,159

same time the griffin maxwell

2999

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:37,280

uh

3000

02:10:42,550 --> 02:10:41,679

information is not public so it but she

3001  
02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:42,560  
hasn't

3002  
02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:53,520  
i thought she's still in jail

3003  
02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:55,199  
and in

3004  
02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:58,000  
pre-trial and discovery can somebody

3005  
02:11:04,069 --> 02:11:00,719  
am i have i missed the boat on that

3006  
02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:04,079  
did gil see maxwell go to trial

3007  
02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,079  
maybe you're right but she's god she's

3008  
02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:08,719  
in prison for a very long time hold on a

3009  
02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:10,719  
minute i can't even how do you spell her

3010  
02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:11,599  
name

3011  
02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:13,679  
gil

3012  
02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:15,360  
maxwell are you

3013  
02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:16,480

i f

3014

02:11:21,990 --> 02:11:18,000

okay

3015

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:22,000

so

3016

02:11:29,030 --> 02:11:26,239

two two two two uh

3017

02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:29,040

oh no she she was found guilty

3018

02:11:33,669 --> 02:11:31,440

okay so she did go to trial that was in

3019

02:11:37,589 --> 02:11:33,679

2021

3020

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:40,310

she was sentenced to 20 years in prison

3021

02:11:46,310 --> 02:11:44,239

on the 28th of june 2022.

3022

02:11:48,229 --> 02:11:46,320

so that was just a few months ago

3023

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:48,239

i didn't know yeah

3024

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:51,280

so she went to trial

3025

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,000

yeah and we didn't know anything about

3026

02:11:58,390 --> 02:11:56,400

it that's my coin

3027

02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:58,400

crazy shannon

3028

02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:00,639

you need some kind of award you need

3029

02:12:06,870 --> 02:12:04,159

some kind of award you stumped the panel

3030

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:06,880

you got me on this one you're right i

3031

02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:09,119

didn't know about it did anybody else

3032

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:10,159

know

3033

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:15,440

in the dark i'm looking at uh

3034

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:17,760

i'm looking at uh

3035

02:12:23,589 --> 02:12:20,400

the the chat room where everybody in the

3036

02:12:27,109 --> 02:12:23,599

chat room who's acting like they knew

3037

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:27,119

just googled it so don't don't

3038

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:28,400

i didn't know

3039

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:30,000

i did not know

3040

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:33,599

on july 2nd she was arrested

3041

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:36,239

in 2020 charged

3042

02:12:41,440 --> 02:12:45,390

but it says very clearly

3043

02:12:50,069 --> 02:12:48,229

2021 she was found guilty of child sex

3044

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:50,079

trafficking and other offenses in

3045

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,679

connection with

3046

02:12:56,149 --> 02:12:53,920

jeffrey epstein and was sentenced in a

3047

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:56,159

new york court to 20 years imprisonment

3048

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:59,520

on the 28th of june 2022

3049

02:13:03,990 --> 02:13:01,760

you're right i did not

3050

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,000

that didn't make the headlines like it

3051

02:13:08,229 --> 02:13:06,400

probably should have

3052

02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:08,239

so it should have it should have been on

3053

02:13:18,470 --> 02:13:16,069

well played janet well played yeah

3054

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:18,480

yeah you you know you are absolutely

3055

02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:19,920

right i thought she was still in jail

3056

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:22,320

awaiting trial i didn't know

3057

02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:24,719

um yeah somebody just

3058

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:27,040

that's all that's all she gets i guess

3059

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:30,480

well um there's another point here and

3060

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:33,440

this comes from marla martinson

3061

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:36,000

our celebrity uh

3062

02:13:41,589 --> 02:13:39,280

our celebrity court reporter um marla is

3063

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:41,599

amazing marla love you i'm glad that

3064

02:13:44,709 --> 02:13:43,199

you're in the chat room tonight and

3065

02:13:47,830 --> 02:13:44,719

listening to the show

3066

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:47,840

um that it was not televised

3067

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:49,920

so that's the other part you know the

3068

02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:51,119

judge

3069

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:51,920

uh

3070

02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:54,079

in each of these cases

3071

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:56,079

uh you know they they control their

3072

02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:58,320

courtroom so they go are they going to

3073

02:14:03,189 --> 02:14:01,520

allow this to be televised or not

3074

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:03,199

i don't know if the prosecution or

3075

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:05,280

defense attorneys have a say in any of

3076

02:14:08,709 --> 02:14:06,000

that

3077

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:08,719

they may be able to

3078

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:10,639

request to not have a televised maybe

3079

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,560

some want wanted televised maybe there

3080

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:14,880

was secret information about this case

3081

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:16,159

that they didn't want out there in the

3082

02:14:21,830 --> 02:14:17,040

public

3083

02:14:24,310 --> 02:14:21,840

know that's why you have court reporting

3084

02:14:26,870 --> 02:14:24,320

and the ability to do that but

3085

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:26,880

um this wasn't televised

3086

02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:29,920

um so there you go your brother made a

3087

02:14:34,390 --> 02:14:33,119

much more interesting televised court

3088

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:34,400

reporter

3089

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:37,520

reported than the john depp defamation

3090

02:14:42,470 --> 02:14:38,960

in my opinion

3091

02:14:44,790 --> 02:14:42,480

but at least he's getting 20 years and

3092

02:14:47,030 --> 02:14:44,800

that is definitely a plus

3093

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:47,040

lisa davey says

3094

02:14:51,750 --> 02:14:49,440

i was all over that case like white on

3095

02:14:52,790 --> 02:14:51,760

rice

3096

02:15:01,270 --> 02:14:52,800

i did

3097

02:15:07,189 --> 02:15:03,669

do you remember uh marla just said the

3098

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:07,199

ken bobbitt trial remember that

3099

02:15:13,589 --> 02:15:11,440

yeah the uh the wife did that

3100

02:15:18,229 --> 02:15:13,599

yeah yeah yeah yeah

3101

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:18,239

yeah chop that baby off oh man

3102

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:20,639

didn't he go and do he he went like he

3103

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:23,599

got it sewed back on right

3104

02:15:26,950 --> 02:15:24,960

yeah i think he did

3105

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:26,960

and then when did porn

3106

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:28,719

yeah

3107

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,470

oh man

3108

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:38,960

uh this has just gone into another

3109

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:41,840

direction thank you for for that marla

3110

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:44,800

but but i i think you raised a really

3111

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:47,040

really really good point

3112

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:48,800

that i just i'm i'm a little bit

3113

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:53,119

concerned that the bigger uh players in

3114

02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:54,560

uh

3115

02:16:00,189 --> 02:15:58,000

like inhumane activities and in just

3116

02:16:03,830 --> 02:16:00,199

activities are not getting

3117

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:03,840

publicized or enough

3118

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,719

um

3119

02:16:08,790 --> 02:16:06,560

as opposed to their hollywood

3120

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:08,800

counterparts and it's it's just a little

3121

02:16:12,870 --> 02:16:11,280

bit frustrating because i feel like like

3122

02:16:15,350 --> 02:16:12,880

the uh

3123

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:15,360

political players and you know the

3124

02:16:17,669 --> 02:16:17,199

people like

3125

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:17,679

and cliffsane

3126  
02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:19,119  
should

3127  
02:16:22,629 --> 02:16:21,280  
be a little bit more in

3128  
02:16:29,270 --> 02:16:22,639  
the

3129  
02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:29,280  
and why publicize johnny depp when

3130  
02:16:36,070 --> 02:16:32,000  
you're not going to publicize glissane

3131  
02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:36,080  
there's a huge backstory to that

3132  
02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:39,280  
go back 20 years and anybody who looks

3133  
02:16:44,950 --> 02:16:42,080  
into it will find that it's repelling

3134  
02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:44,960  
and disgusting yeah and it should have

3135  
02:16:49,990 --> 02:16:46,960  
been publicized yeah you're right about

3136  
02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:50,000  
that and then you also have

3137  
02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:52,000  
the crazy part

3138  
02:16:58,230 --> 02:16:54,960

um you know you have advertisers

3139

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:58,240

you have the networks and they are

3140

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:01,519

sitting around a table going okay

3141

02:17:06,309 --> 02:17:04,639

are we going to get ratings out of of

3142

02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:06,319

maxwell

3143

02:17:10,230 --> 02:17:08,479

are they going to come from johnny depp

3144

02:17:13,190 --> 02:17:10,240

and then they turn around and the ad

3145

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:13,200

sale guys right the ad sale dudes right

3146

02:17:16,790 --> 02:17:15,200

they pick up the phone and they're

3147

02:17:19,509 --> 02:17:16,800

calling

3148

02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:19,519

you know uh i'll pick something right it

3149

02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:21,519

doesn't matter verizon

3150

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:24,319

okay man so i got a deal here

3151

02:17:30,469 --> 02:17:27,519

uh uh you know i've got a deal for

3152

02:17:32,469 --> 02:17:30,479

uh the maxwell trial i've also got a

3153

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,479

deal here for johnny depp and they're

3154

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:34,639

probably gonna go okay well let's just

3155

02:17:38,070 --> 02:17:36,559

talk about johnny depp

3156

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:38,080

let's go you know what i mean where

3157

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:40,960

they're going dude i can't option yeah i

3158

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:42,399

can't sell ads

3159

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:46,240

uh for the maxwell trial uh the ratings

3160

02:17:50,950 --> 02:17:49,599

is the bonanza is going to be

3161

02:17:54,070 --> 02:17:50,960

johnny depp

3162

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:54,080

and and and the network is where society

3163

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,439

is yeah it is it is it is it is there's

3164

02:18:02,070 --> 02:17:59,439

no question about that

3165

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:02,080

you know and and uh

3166

02:18:06,389 --> 02:18:02,960

it

3167

02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:06,399

for

3168

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:08,559

johnny depp which you just may be aware

3169

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:09,359

of

3170

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:12,319

okay that the ability for

3171

02:18:17,070 --> 02:18:16,000

that ratings uh to overshadow

3172

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:17,080

the

3173

02:18:22,549 --> 02:18:18,800

horribly

3174

02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,559

awful crimes of maxwell i mean bad right

3175

02:18:27,669 --> 02:18:24,639

i mean bad yeah where

3176  
02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:27,679  
johnny depp and his wife

3177  
02:18:31,190 --> 02:18:28,559  
uh

3178  
02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:31,200  
had a bad marriage

3179  
02:18:40,790 --> 02:18:33,679  
right who who gives a crap

3180  
02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:42,070  
why was that

3181  
02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:43,200  
such a

3182  
02:18:50,230 --> 02:18:49,439  
people want to know the sordid details

3183  
02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:50,240  
uh

3184  
02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:57,439  
why would you want to know

3185  
02:19:00,709 --> 02:18:58,399  
uh

3186  
02:19:03,190 --> 02:19:00,719  
their fighting um at that well you know

3187  
02:19:05,669 --> 02:19:03,200  
what that's a soap opera and people want

3188  
02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:05,679

to hear about that stuff but yet

3189

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:08,800

jeffrey epstein and and the island and

3190

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:11,679

the private jets and and who was on them

3191

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:13,359

and what was going on with the sex

3192

02:19:17,669 --> 02:19:14,960

trafficking with these

3193

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:17,679

these underage girls and and that's not

3194

02:19:23,910 --> 02:19:20,559

worthy of of public attention and who is

3195

02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:23,920

making the decisions for this her arrest

3196

02:19:28,469 --> 02:19:26,639

was a big deal right everybody wanted

3197

02:19:32,150 --> 02:19:28,479

you know go get maxwell she's got the

3198

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:32,160

secrets and and epstein offed himself uh

3199

02:19:37,830 --> 02:19:35,120

or supposedly right was suicided

3200

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:37,840

and and all of the uproar that was about

3201

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:39,840

it and then it just

3202

02:19:43,589 --> 02:19:41,280

went away

3203

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:44,950

you know what

3204

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:46,880

you just got to call it the way it is

3205

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:49,359

there were probably some pretty powerful

3206

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:50,479

people

3207

02:19:56,389 --> 02:19:54,560

um uh that did not want this

3208

02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:56,399

out there in the public

3209

02:19:59,990 --> 02:19:57,920

and and that's

3210

02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:00,000

that's probably the truth you know

3211

02:20:05,670 --> 02:20:02,800

what's really weird

3212

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:05,680

okay so queen elizabeth just died

3213

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:07,439

you know and we're going to have an

3214

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:09,840

amazing funeral it's going to be great

3215

02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:10,800

and

3216

02:20:17,510 --> 02:20:15,280

proper send-off you want people at your

3217

02:20:19,750 --> 02:20:17,520

funeral you don't want and

3218

02:20:21,429 --> 02:20:19,760

you know what you don't want nobody to

3219

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:21,439

show up for your funeral well the

3220

02:20:25,270 --> 02:20:23,040

queen's gonna have a lot of people show

3221

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,280

up and that's that's that's awesome but

3222

02:20:28,230 --> 02:20:27,200

but

3223

02:20:31,990 --> 02:20:28,240

where

3224

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:35,030

right yeah you just brought up maxwell

3225

02:20:43,030 --> 02:20:39,120

and in um so now prince charles is now

3226  
02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:43,040  
king right he's now king charles iii

3227  
02:20:48,790 --> 02:20:46,000  
who's next in line

3228  
02:20:50,790 --> 02:20:48,800  
right charles is 73

3229  
02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:50,800  
right how long is he going to be king

3230  
02:20:56,070 --> 02:20:54,399  
don't know but he's 73. so who is next

3231  
02:20:57,030 --> 02:20:56,080  
in line

3232  
02:20:59,590 --> 02:20:57,040  
um

3233  
02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:59,600  
of the queen's children right i i don't

3234  
02:21:02,070 --> 02:21:00,319  
know

3235  
02:21:04,950 --> 02:21:02,080  
somebody help me with this

3236  
02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:06,870  
go ahead

3237  
02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:08,640  
is it prince andrew

3238  
02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:10,640

no that's what i'm saying

3239

02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:12,399

i don't think it's andrew

3240

02:21:17,429 --> 02:21:14,800

i haven't heard the discussion who is

3241

02:21:19,830 --> 02:21:17,439

next in line here

3242

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:19,840

megan somebody

3243

02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:21,280

oh william

3244

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:22,160

okay

3245

02:21:27,590 --> 02:21:26,720

it's king charles

3246

02:21:30,870 --> 02:21:27,600

so

3247

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:30,880

prince william is next and then harry

3248

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:32,000

um

3249

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:34,000

where is

3250

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:36,160

prince andrew

3251

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:41,040

right or is he is he out of contention

3252

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:42,479

no

3253

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:44,800

we're going to take care of us

3254

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,479

what's that

3255

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:48,399

i think it goes to the older son doesn't

3256

02:21:52,309 --> 02:21:49,359

it

3257

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:52,319

okay so somebody just said uh marla just

3258

02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:56,319

said william um cannabis i think that's

3259

02:21:58,710 --> 02:21:57,920

cannabis

3260

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:58,720

uh

3261

02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,479

says william so

3262

02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:02,640

william william william

3263

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:05,680

and uh so i okay so there you go that's

3264

02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:07,680

that charles

3265

02:22:10,630 --> 02:22:09,040

george

3266

02:22:12,710 --> 02:22:10,640

okay so what okay

3267

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:12,720

charles william george that comes in

3268

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:13,520

from

3269

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:15,120

uh mikhail

3270

02:22:19,190 --> 02:22:16,319

um

3271

02:22:22,070 --> 02:22:19,200

yeah what about phillip

3272

02:22:24,870 --> 02:22:22,080

um william and kate prince william will

3273

02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:24,880

be okay so we know

3274

02:22:30,309 --> 02:22:27,040

andrew is charged

3275

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:30,319

with older son oh andrew is charles

3276

02:22:34,870 --> 02:22:32,720

brother okay so wait a minute that's

3277

02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:34,880

what i'm saying here

3278

02:22:38,070 --> 02:22:36,960

so charles

3279

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:38,080

is

3280

02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:41,120

and right he's the son

3281

02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:42,960

so he's now king

3282

02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:44,560

so

3283

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:47,200

because it's his brother

3284

02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:49,439

he doesn't get to be king he wouldn't be

3285

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:52,080

next in line i'm talking about

3286

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:54,319

i don't understand this i'm talking

3287

02:22:57,270 --> 02:22:56,319

about where andrew sits in all of this i

3288

02:23:00,870 --> 02:22:57,280

don't

3289

02:23:03,190 --> 02:23:00,880

it's weird i can't figure it out so

3290

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,200

you know what's even crazier is that

3291

02:23:06,870 --> 02:23:05,439

they're going from a matriarch to a

3292

02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:06,880

patriarch

3293

02:23:12,070 --> 02:23:09,840

who is yeah i know right right right how

3294

02:23:14,230 --> 02:23:12,080

does that change things yeah absolutely

3295

02:23:18,790 --> 02:23:14,240

who is next in line

3296

02:23:20,710 --> 02:23:18,800

okay so

3297

02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:20,720

uh

3298

02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:23,040

we have

3299

02:23:30,950 --> 02:23:25,280

okay next in line

3300

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:30,960

is william's oldest child prince george

3301

02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:33,280

okay so wait a minute who who will

3302

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:35,680

succeed charles the heir apparent to the

3303

02:23:41,590 --> 02:23:39,120

throne is now charles elder son

3304

02:23:44,309 --> 02:23:41,600

william he's 40 years old known as the

3305

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:44,319

duke of cambridge next in line is

3306

02:23:51,030 --> 02:23:46,960

william's eldest child

3307

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:51,040

prince george who is only nine years old

3308

02:23:56,309 --> 02:23:53,600

and then it's princess

3309

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:56,319

charlotte

3310

02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:59,040

she's seven years old and then prince

3311

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:00,080

louie

3312

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,840

who was four years old so that's it so

3313

02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:05,760

andrew's out

3314

02:24:10,389 --> 02:24:08,240

harry's out i didn't know i didn't know

3315

02:24:12,389 --> 02:24:10,399

that i didn't know it worked like this

3316

02:24:15,429 --> 02:24:12,399

okay so here it is again let me just

3317

02:24:16,550 --> 02:24:15,439

state this everybody um

3318

02:24:20,070 --> 02:24:16,560

it's

3319

02:24:22,710 --> 02:24:20,080

next in line is charles elder son

3320

02:24:25,830 --> 02:24:22,720

william he's 40 years old he's the duke

3321

02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:25,840

of cambridge next in line after william

3322

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:30,800

is william's eldest child prince george

3323

02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:33,280

who is nine and then it's princess

3324

02:24:37,670 --> 02:24:35,439

charlotte who was seven

3325

02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:37,680

and then prince louis

3326

02:24:41,830 --> 02:24:39,359

there's a louis there could be a king

3327

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:41,840

louie oh man

3328

02:24:45,270 --> 02:24:44,080

wow that's that's whack

3329

02:24:48,389 --> 02:24:45,280

a lot of

3330

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:48,399

though they're all almost the same age

3331

02:24:54,230 --> 02:24:51,359

right they're nine seven and four

3332

02:24:57,590 --> 02:24:54,240

so i you know we may not see a king

3333

02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:57,600

louie uh king george is possible though

3334

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:59,040

king william

3335

02:25:02,389 --> 02:25:00,800

uh and right now it's king charles so

3336

02:25:05,030 --> 02:25:02,399

we're gonna have a run of kings here

3337

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:05,040

before princess charlotte

3338

02:25:09,270 --> 02:25:07,439

queen charlotte

3339

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:09,280

jimmy i feel like we've already fought

3340

02:25:14,710 --> 02:25:12,720

these people in like early 1700s i know

3341

02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:14,720

right

3342

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:16,160

do they do that

3343

02:25:21,110 --> 02:25:20,160

on purpose king george

3344

02:25:23,590 --> 02:25:21,120

you know

3345

02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:23,600

king king

3346

02:25:32,469 --> 02:25:29,990

right is that right

3347

02:25:34,710 --> 02:25:32,479

i mean all the king louie's were a

3348

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:34,720

friend yeah because the french tried to

3349

02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:37,200

uh they tried to influence the british

3350

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:39,520

right yeah there is a louis he's right

3351

02:25:42,550 --> 02:25:40,560

here

3352

02:25:43,670 --> 02:25:42,560

yeah i'm looking at his name next in

3353

02:25:45,510 --> 02:25:43,680

line

3354

02:25:47,590 --> 02:25:45,520

prince george nine

3355

02:25:49,190 --> 02:25:47,600

princess charlotte what a great name

3356

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,200

princess charlotte

3357

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:51,359

man that just rocks right who are you

3358

02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:53,680

i'm princess charlotte oh

3359

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:55,200

respect

3360

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:57,760

that's just pretty awesome but and then

3361

02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:00,560

uh prince louis so there it is

3362

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:03,359

there it is um

3363

02:26:07,030 --> 02:26:05,280

see somebody just said lisa david just

3364

02:26:09,349 --> 02:26:07,040

said prince philip

3365

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:09,359

phillips not on the list man

3366

02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:11,840

not on the one that i'm reading here

3367

02:26:15,750 --> 02:26:14,240

um

3368

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:15,760

and that is

3369

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:18,800

that's coming out of the bbc uh just so

3370

02:26:23,270 --> 02:26:21,840

everybody knows they must

3371

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:23,280

um

3372

02:26:28,630 --> 02:26:24,560

okay

3373

02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:28,640

here is another list of the british line

3374

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:30,479

of succession

3375

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:35,910

town and country magazine

3376

02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:37,359

they've got

3377

02:26:39,270 --> 02:26:38,319

okay

3378

02:26:40,790 --> 02:26:39,280

uh

3379

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:40,800

yeah that's right there princess

3380

02:26:47,349 --> 02:26:43,680

charlotte yep okay

3381

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:47,359

uh prince charles is now king

3382

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:50,160

after that it's prince william take up

3383

02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:51,600

the mantle

3384

02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:54,399

and then after that

3385

02:26:58,710 --> 02:26:57,280

uh yeah it just goes down the same line

3386

02:27:02,070 --> 02:26:58,720

yeah

3387

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,080

yep princess william to george the oral

3388

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:04,720

of andrews so

3389

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:06,080

yeah

3390

02:27:08,950 --> 02:27:07,760

who knew i didn't know i didn't know

3391

02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:08,960

that this is

3392

02:27:12,790 --> 02:27:11,120

uh the way that all of this went i

3393

02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:12,800

always thought that

3394

02:27:17,590 --> 02:27:14,880

um

3395

02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:17,600

how do i say this that harry and andrew

3396

02:27:21,190 --> 02:27:19,520

were in play

3397

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:21,200

and i'm looking at a picture of all of

3398

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:22,960

them here but

3399

02:27:26,550 --> 02:27:24,399

um

3400

02:27:29,270 --> 02:27:26,560

i i didn't know okay here's the line of

3401

02:27:31,670 --> 02:27:29,280

succession

3402

02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:31,680

okay you have the duke of cambridge

3403

02:27:37,030 --> 02:27:35,040

william prince george of cambridge he's

3404

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,040

number two princess charlotte number

3405

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:39,520

three prince louis of cambridge is

3406

02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:42,080

number four then you go to the duke of

3407

02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:44,319

sussex i don't know who that is who's

3408

02:27:49,030 --> 02:27:47,280

the duke of sussex these days well he's

3409

02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:49,040

number five

3410

02:27:55,910 --> 02:27:52,880

and then master archie mountain baton

3411

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:55,920

of windsor he comes in at number six

3412

02:28:01,110 --> 02:27:58,720

uh you have miss lillabet

3413

02:28:03,030 --> 02:28:01,120

mount batten of windsor she comes in at

3414

02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:03,040

number seven number eight is the duke of

3415

02:28:06,150 --> 02:28:04,720

york

3416

02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,160

excuse me

3417

02:28:10,710 --> 02:28:08,240

i have something in my throat well

3418

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:10,720

shannon i've got to get to a commercial

3419

02:28:15,510 --> 02:28:12,479

this is like the best call of the night

3420

02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:15,520

i really enjoyed this thank you so much

3421

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:17,359

jimmy it's a pleasure i really

3422

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:19,040

appreciate your time i hope you have a

3423

02:28:25,830 --> 02:28:23,830

you too

3424

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:25,840

thank you shannon all right go back lee

3425

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,840

tappy

3426

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:29,439

okay bye

3427

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:31,840

i was hoping for gobekli tepee there

3428

02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:34,319

shannon you need to give me a go beckley

3429

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:36,800

tepee there is a list here i'm looking

3430

02:28:42,790 --> 02:28:39,280

at it here the earl of wessex

3431

02:28:45,910 --> 02:28:42,800

miss isle phillips there is

3432

02:28:51,190 --> 02:28:49,270

on the list of succession right here but

3433

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:51,200

the top four

3434

02:28:55,910 --> 02:28:53,520

are the duke of cambridge william prince

3435

02:28:59,270 --> 02:28:55,920

george princess charlotte and prince

3436

02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:59,280

louis of cambridge before you get to the

3437

02:29:02,550 --> 02:29:01,040

duke of exit

3438

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:02,560

i didn't know that there were mountain

3439

02:29:07,590 --> 02:29:05,600

batons in play here but they're way down

3440

02:29:09,270 --> 02:29:07,600

the list this is fade to black i'm your

3441

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:09,280

stupid church thursday night fader night

3442

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:11,280

open lines all night long

3443

02:29:15,750 --> 02:29:12,560

rest in peace

3444

02:29:21,190 --> 02:29:15,760

queen elizabeth ii i'll be right back

3445

02:29:36,080 --> 02:29:35,750

[Music]

3446

02:29:42,820 --> 02:29:36,090

you

3447

02:29:44,110 --> 02:29:42,830

[Music]

3448

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:44,120

[Applause]

3449

02:29:55,750 --> 02:29:54,230

you're listening to jimmy church and

3450

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:55,760

fade to black

3451  
02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:03,110  
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3452  
02:30:07,340 --> 02:30:06,000  
you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3453  
02:30:10,230 --> 02:30:07,350  
on jimmychurchradio.com

3454  
02:30:12,790 --> 02:30:10,240  
[Music]

3455  
02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:12,800  
despite popular opinion

3456  
02:30:22,550 --> 02:30:20,469  
but listening to jimmy church will

3457  
02:30:25,670 --> 02:30:22,560  
hello fader knots jimmy church here

3458  
02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:25,680  
you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3459  
02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:28,000  
you can purify the air in your home and

3460  
02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,240  
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3461  
02:30:34,469 --> 02:30:32,560  
eliminate odors just like i do right

3462  
02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:34,479  
here in the bunker the eden pier

3463  
02:30:39,510 --> 02:30:37,040

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3464

02:30:41,830 --> 02:30:39,520

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3465

02:30:44,150 --> 02:30:41,840

the air which seek out odors and air

3466

02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:44,160

pollutants in your home and destroys

3467

02:30:49,190 --> 02:30:46,720

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3468

02:30:51,750 --> 02:30:49,200

it purifies the air just like after a

3469

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:51,760

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3470

02:30:56,309 --> 02:30:53,439

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

3471

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:56,319

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

3472

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:58,560

protection with this special offer

3473

02:31:01,910 --> 02:31:00,399

you're getting three units for under

3474

02:31:04,270 --> 02:31:01,920

200.

3475

02:31:07,910 --> 02:31:04,280

seriously go to

3476  
02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:07,920  
edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

3477  
02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:10,560  
shipping is free and it's easy just

3478  
02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:13,200  
scroll down you'll see my name right

3479  
02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:16,800  
there jimmy church click on it and get

3480  
02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:25,830  
this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3481  
02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:27,840  
forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3482  
02:31:31,910 --> 02:31:30,160  
knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3483  
02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:31,920  
and one of the most watched networks in

3484  
02:31:35,510 --> 02:31:33,760  
the world and i would like to personally

3485  
02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:35,520  
invite you to check out our expanding

3486  
02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,240  
library of tv film lectures and special

3487  
02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,479  
presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3488  
02:31:45,750 --> 02:31:43,040

has over 000 videos covering lost

3489

02:31:47,590 --> 02:31:45,760

history health ufos spirituality and our

3490

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:47,600

future we are committed to our community

3491

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:49,920

and with my personal invitation you can

3492

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:52,319

right now get your own free 30-day

3493

02:31:57,270 --> 02:31:54,960

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3494

02:32:02,070 --> 02:31:57,280

your own library of information starts

3495

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:04,550

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3496

02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,920

powerhouse kumx db

3497

02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:09,680

vx

3498

02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:11,439

are you ready to read about true

3499

02:32:16,870 --> 02:32:14,080

paranormal events unex media publishes

3500

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:16,880

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3501  
02:32:22,469 --> 02:32:19,280  
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3502  
02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:22,479  
creatures and more just like kunx db

3503  
02:32:27,710 --> 02:32:24,720  
radio it's all about unexplained

3504  
02:32:29,670 --> 02:32:27,720  
phenomena visit

3505  
02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:29,680  
[www.annexmedia.com](http://www.annexmedia.com) to see our list of

3506  
02:32:34,469 --> 02:32:31,840  
great book titles by debbie ziegemeier

3507  
02:32:37,030 --> 02:32:34,479  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3508  
02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:37,040  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3509  
02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:43,349  
introducing the game changer blend from

3510  
02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:45,200  
river moon coffee that delivers a

3511  
02:32:50,790 --> 02:32:47,760  
customized blend made specifically for

3512  
02:32:53,750 --> 02:32:50,800  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

3513  
02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:53,760

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3514

02:32:57,190 --> 02:32:54,960

some bite

3515

02:32:59,429 --> 02:32:57,200

game changer is the coffee of choice for

3516

02:33:02,550 --> 02:32:59,439

those that prefer an organic dark roast

3517

02:33:05,270 --> 02:33:02,560

that is slightly lighter and milder but

3518

02:33:07,510 --> 02:33:05,280

it's still dark with wild notes of

3519

02:33:10,150 --> 02:33:07,520

pecans and chocolate with a rich

3520

02:33:12,230 --> 02:33:10,160

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

3521

02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:12,240

to perfection for a great coffee to

3522

02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:15,280

start your day as an after dinner coffee

3523

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:18,319

or anywhere in between artisan small

3524

02:33:23,349 --> 02:33:20,800

batch roasted to perfection usda

3525

02:33:25,750 --> 02:33:23,359

certified organic all river moon coffee

3526

02:33:28,630 --> 02:33:25,760

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3527

02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:28,640

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3528

02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:30,720

click on the banners over on our site

3529

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:34,640

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3530

02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:36,720

off of your order today

3531

02:33:44,790 --> 02:33:41,990

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3532

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:44,800

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3533

02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:47,520

app from talk stream live

3534

02:33:52,070 --> 02:33:49,280

you'll find a great selection of talk

3535

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:52,080

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3536

02:33:57,030 --> 02:33:54,720

phenomena and much more download the

3537

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:57,040

paranormal radio app now and start

3538

02:34:01,270 --> 02:33:59,040

listening to the very best in paranormal

3539

02:34:03,030 --> 02:34:01,280

talk entertainment including the network

3540

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,040

you're listening to right now the

3541

02:34:16,950 --> 02:34:06,240

paranormal radio app free in google play

3542

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:19,990

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3543

02:34:27,560 --> 02:34:23,680

born this way this is kjcr

3544

02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:38,370

[Music]

3545

02:34:44,630 --> 02:34:43,040

welcome back fade to black i'm your

3546

02:34:46,309 --> 02:34:44,640

jimmy church thursday night fader night

3547

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:46,319

open lines all night long

3548

02:34:51,030 --> 02:34:47,920

yeah i knew that we'd end up talking

3549

02:34:53,429 --> 02:34:51,040

about queen elizabeth ii and we should

3550

02:34:55,349 --> 02:34:53,439

um a couple of things though uh that

3551

02:34:59,270 --> 02:34:55,359

popped up and

3552

02:35:01,030 --> 02:34:59,280

uh and i noticed this so you have okay

3553

02:35:04,150 --> 02:35:01,040

so now we have it's it's official you

3554

02:35:05,270 --> 02:35:04,160

know king charles iii

3555

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:05,280

um

3556

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:06,240

and

3557

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:08,640

his wife is camille

3558

02:35:17,030 --> 02:35:12,640

right okay i think i got that straight

3559

02:35:23,910 --> 02:35:20,870

right but wait a minute so we have

3560

02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:23,920

queen elizabeth ii her husband wasn't

3561

02:35:27,190 --> 02:35:26,080

king he was a prince

3562

02:35:31,349 --> 02:35:27,200

um

3563

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:31,359

let's put that aside for and i always

3564

02:35:35,510 --> 02:35:32,960

wondered about that

3565

02:35:37,429 --> 02:35:35,520

so now we're coming into king charles

3566

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:37,439

iii who is

3567

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:39,680

what's the title of

3568

02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:41,600

camille

3569

02:35:44,469 --> 02:35:42,880

um

3570

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:44,479

and

3571

02:35:50,309 --> 02:35:46,560

i read today that she was going to be

3572

02:35:52,469 --> 02:35:50,319

the queen consort

3573

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:52,479

which is very interesting so i went and

3574

02:35:57,429 --> 02:35:55,040

looked that up i had never heard that

3575

02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:57,439

term before apparently it's been used a

3576

02:36:03,030 --> 02:35:59,200

lot but i didn't know

3577

02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:03,040

and so a queen consort is the wife

3578

02:36:08,870 --> 02:36:05,920

of a reigning king

3579

02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:08,880

or the empress consort in the case of an

3580

02:36:12,550 --> 02:36:09,920

emperor

3581

02:36:17,590 --> 02:36:12,560

a queen consort usually shares her

3582

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:17,600

spouse's social rank and status

3583

02:36:23,190 --> 02:36:19,920

all right says here she holds the

3584

02:36:27,110 --> 02:36:23,200

feminine equivalent of a king's

3585

02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:27,120

monarchal titles um

3586

02:36:34,150 --> 02:36:30,479

and and may be crowned and anointed but

3587

02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:34,160

historically she does not formally share

3588

02:36:40,389 --> 02:36:37,040

the political and military powers unless

3589

02:36:42,950 --> 02:36:40,399

on occasion acting as regent

3590

02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:42,960

so isn't that interesting a queen

3591

02:36:48,950 --> 02:36:46,560

okay so in contrast a queen region is

3592

02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:48,960

the female monarch who rules in her own

3593

02:36:53,670 --> 02:36:51,280

right and usually becomes queen by

3594

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:53,680

inheriting the throne upon the death of

3595

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:56,800

the previous monarch okay so

3596

02:36:59,349 --> 02:36:58,319

there you have it

3597

02:37:01,429 --> 02:36:59,359

queen

3598

02:37:03,510 --> 02:37:01,439

consort

3599

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:03,520

all right now is is camille gonna go

3600

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:06,240

through something and is this automatic

3601

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:08,720

uh today and i read this over and over

3602

02:37:14,550 --> 02:37:11,600

again and i was really trying to follow

3603

02:37:17,270 --> 02:37:14,560

oh okay oh oh oh oh before i get to the

3604

02:37:22,630 --> 02:37:19,990

who is the new prime minister i haven't

3605

02:37:24,950 --> 02:37:22,640

memorized her name yet new

3606

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:24,960

new uk

3607

02:37:29,830 --> 02:37:28,560

prime minister and her name is liz truss

3608

02:37:30,830 --> 02:37:29,840

okay so

3609

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:30,840

liz

3610

02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:35,200

truss in a photograph right here

3611

02:37:41,429 --> 02:37:37,840

she goes over and

3612

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:41,439

and meets queen elizabeth ii

3613

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:43,439

they take the publicity photos there's

3614

02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:46,960

the queen and she becomes prime minister

3615

02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:50,640

boris johnson uh leaves he goes in

3616

02:37:55,030 --> 02:37:52,319

and and meets the queen and the queen

3617

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:55,040

says okay you're out you're right out go

3618

02:38:00,630 --> 02:37:58,640

so he's out he splits liz trust shows up

3619

02:38:04,150 --> 02:38:00,640

shakes the hand they take the publicity

3620

02:38:07,110 --> 02:38:04,160

photo she becomes uk prime minister

3621

02:38:08,950 --> 02:38:07,120

queen dies a day later

3622

02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:08,960

yeah

3623

02:38:13,270 --> 02:38:11,280

you know and for liz trust i i think it

3624

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:13,280

was a day later right it was two two

3625

02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:14,399

days ago

3626

02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:16,479

this photo was taken

3627

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:19,040

does that feel strange it kind of feels

3628

02:38:21,830 --> 02:38:21,120

strange to me it would i think anybody

3629

02:38:28,469 --> 02:38:21,840

that

3630

02:38:30,150 --> 02:38:28,479

uh would feel a little bizarro

3631

02:38:33,190 --> 02:38:30,160

right liz trust

3632

02:38:35,510 --> 02:38:33,200

was she the last uh diplomat well

3633

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:35,520

certainly the last prime minister but

3634

02:38:39,750 --> 02:38:37,600

the last diplomat to go in and meet with

3635

02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:39,760

the queen besides you know her immediate

3636

02:38:42,790 --> 02:38:41,600

family of course but

3637

02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:42,800

but

3638

02:38:45,270 --> 02:38:44,160

strange

3639

02:38:47,110 --> 02:38:45,280

right

3640

02:38:48,790 --> 02:38:47,120

yeah it's kind of weird it's like we're

3641

02:38:54,469 --> 02:38:48,800

playing out

3642

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:54,479

a little uh soap opera here in

3643

02:38:58,550 --> 02:38:57,600

you know live in real time

3644

02:39:02,230 --> 02:38:58,560

so

3645

02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:02,240

uh diana there is no substitute yeah

3646

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:04,399

uh there will never be all right let's

3647

02:39:20,230 --> 02:39:05,680

go back to the phones hi you're live on

3648

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:22,150

okay you're live on the radio right now

3649

02:39:27,510 --> 02:39:25,600

so you always got to be ready okay so

3650

02:39:28,630 --> 02:39:27,520

you said your name is justin what's up

3651

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:28,640

justin how you doing where are you

3652

02:39:33,590 --> 02:39:30,560

calling from

3653

02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:33,600

um actually jason don't come from vegas

3654

02:39:39,190 --> 02:39:36,080

jason i'm sorry i'm sorry

3655

02:39:41,429 --> 02:39:39,200

i'm sorry jason you're a little muffled

3656

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:41,439

that's all right hold on one second no

3657

02:39:45,990 --> 02:39:42,720

don't worry about it don't worry about

3658

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:48,870

what's on your mind hello

3659

02:39:52,790 --> 02:39:50,000

oh

3660

02:39:54,550 --> 02:39:52,800

um yeah remember the uh commander favor

3661

02:40:02,550 --> 02:39:54,560

video

3662

02:40:04,830 --> 02:40:02,560

yeah that wasn't posted in the new york

3663

02:40:09,830 --> 02:40:07,830

yes um

3664

02:40:12,150 --> 02:40:09,840

i was wondering if you knew anything

3665

02:40:14,630 --> 02:40:12,160

about i saw something on youtube and it

3666

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:14,640

was talking about

3667

02:40:19,270 --> 02:40:17,359

that event and they had commander favor

3668

02:40:21,510 --> 02:40:19,280

would also have some um with other

3669

02:40:22,950 --> 02:40:21,520

buddies but he was saying

3670

02:40:24,790 --> 02:40:22,960

yeah they're saying instead of they're

3671

02:40:25,910 --> 02:40:24,800

just being one there were like hundreds

3672

02:40:27,750 --> 02:40:25,920

of them

3673

02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:27,760

um i was wondering if we heard anything

3674

02:40:30,950 --> 02:40:29,040

about that i don't know anything about

3675

02:40:34,389 --> 02:40:30,960

that

3676

02:40:35,510 --> 02:40:34,399

what were they saying again

3677

02:40:37,750 --> 02:40:35,520

um

3678

02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:37,760

it was saying that

3679

02:40:41,190 --> 02:40:39,840

it just went more to death about that

3680

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:41,200

situation

3681

02:40:44,230 --> 02:40:42,479

and

3682

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:44,240

um it didn't reach some of the other

3683

02:40:47,429 --> 02:40:45,600

pilots and they were saying that they

3684

02:40:49,510 --> 02:40:47,439

were like literally

3685

02:40:51,349 --> 02:40:49,520

instead of just one of the

3686

02:40:53,590 --> 02:40:51,359

um great pieces or whatever they were

3687

02:40:54,790 --> 02:40:53,600

saying they were like countries that won

3688

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:54,800

yeah um

3689

02:41:00,830 --> 02:40:57,840

okay um

3690

02:41:03,670 --> 02:41:00,840

what what i think needs to happen

3691

02:41:06,550 --> 02:41:03,680

here uh jason uh

3692

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:06,560

when it comes to fravor

3693

02:41:11,670 --> 02:41:08,399

dietrich uh

3694

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,680

uh his wingman and i think uh

3695

02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:13,840

great pilot i think they're both uh

3696

02:41:16,790 --> 02:41:15,120

great pilots

3697

02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:16,800

anybody that goes through flight school

3698

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:19,439

and lands on an aircraft carrier is

3699

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:20,399

pretty

3700

02:41:27,590 --> 02:41:25,680

imagine being that skilled of a pilot

3701  
02:41:33,070 --> 02:41:27,600  
um so

3702  
02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:33,080  
but what i think uh because the original

3703  
02:41:38,150 --> 02:41:35,920  
sensationalism that happened with that

3704  
02:41:40,230 --> 02:41:38,160  
and and fravor

3705  
02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:40,240  
going from

3706  
02:41:52,469 --> 02:41:41,120  
a

3707  
02:41:53,349 --> 02:41:52,479  
um

3708  
02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:53,359  
and

3709  
02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:56,319  
their accounts of everything

3710  
02:42:01,750 --> 02:41:58,560  
i've always felt

3711  
02:42:03,030 --> 02:42:01,760  
this this is and jason listen to me

3712  
02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:03,040  
closely

3713  
02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:05,520

and i want everybody else to listen to

3714

02:42:10,070 --> 02:42:08,000

me very closely here

3715

02:42:12,309 --> 02:42:10,080

um

3716

02:42:15,510 --> 02:42:12,319

they describe

3717

02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:15,520

the event

3718

02:42:21,110 --> 02:42:17,840

but there isn't

3719

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:21,120

the opportunity or maybe it was but we

3720

02:42:25,990 --> 02:42:23,680

never saw that part of the interview or

3721

02:42:28,550 --> 02:42:26,000

it was never uh

3722

02:42:30,940 --> 02:42:28,560

you know put back out into the public

3723

02:42:33,349 --> 02:42:30,950

because maybe he didn't say what

3724

02:42:35,270 --> 02:42:33,359

[Music]

3725

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:35,280

people want to hear

3726

02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:37,920

so what i am suggesting is i think that

3727

02:42:42,309 --> 02:42:39,520

that favor

3728

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:42,319

and alex dietrich

3729

02:42:47,670 --> 02:42:44,720

and underwood too uh there's a

3730

02:42:49,110 --> 02:42:47,680

but not the same case and things but but

3731

02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:49,120

let's just talk about fraver and

3732

02:42:54,790 --> 02:42:50,560

dietrich okay

3733

02:42:57,110 --> 02:42:54,800

that maybe we need to having more open

3734

02:42:59,670 --> 02:42:57,120

conversation and dialogue

3735

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:59,680

with alex and dave

3736

02:43:02,150 --> 02:43:00,800

right

3737

02:43:04,790 --> 02:43:02,160

that

3738

02:43:09,750 --> 02:43:04,800

you

3739

02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:09,760

okay

3740

02:43:14,469 --> 02:43:12,479

their opinion

3741

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:14,479

do you think it was e.t

3742

02:43:19,270 --> 02:43:17,120

you think it was off-world technology

3743

02:43:21,110 --> 02:43:19,280

or do you think it was us

3744

02:43:22,469 --> 02:43:21,120

you think it was something that was

3745

02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:22,479

developed

3746

02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:25,840

in the factories in the laboratories

3747

02:43:31,670 --> 02:43:29,040

of planet earth by humans

3748

02:43:33,270 --> 02:43:31,680

right developed by lockheed

3749

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:33,280

general electric

3750

02:43:38,309 --> 02:43:35,200

northrop grumman

3751  
02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:40,469  
that's the conversation i would love to

3752  
02:43:44,469 --> 02:43:42,479  
hear those answers

3753  
02:43:47,750 --> 02:43:44,479  
i would love to hear that directly from

3754  
02:43:49,349 --> 02:43:47,760  
them and that's the problem uh that i've

3755  
02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:49,359  
always had

3756  
02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:51,279  
because when you when you listen to

3757  
02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:55,910  
when you listen to fravor

3758  
02:43:59,750 --> 02:43:57,920  
you know okay the object and it was

3759  
02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:59,760  
there and the tic tac it looked like a

3760  
02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:01,120  
tic tac and there were no wings there

3761  
02:44:05,030 --> 02:44:03,600  
was no propulsion and i went into the

3762  
02:44:07,670 --> 02:44:05,040  
spiral and

3763  
02:44:09,269 --> 02:44:07,680

and and you know went down to get closer

3764

02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:09,279

and this thing was behind me and then it

3765

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:10,080

went

3766

02:44:13,830 --> 02:44:12,160

and shot off okay

3767

02:44:16,950 --> 02:44:13,840

all right so that's what you saw what do

3768

02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:16,960

you think it was

3769

02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:20,240

right did i mean and

3770

02:44:24,790 --> 02:44:23,200

that's the part of this whole

3771

02:44:28,710 --> 02:44:24,800

thing

3772

02:44:30,830 --> 02:44:28,720

that i'm not clear on

3773

02:44:35,269 --> 02:44:30,840

you think you saw ufo you think it was

3774

02:44:37,830 --> 02:44:35,279

e.t or do you think it was advanced tech

3775

02:44:39,670 --> 02:44:37,840

you know what what is it that you think

3776

02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:39,680

that you saw

3777

02:44:44,230 --> 02:44:41,600

um and that's that's

3778

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:44,240

that's i i mean i'm just very curious

3779

02:44:48,309 --> 02:44:46,560

about that and i've thought about this

3780

02:44:49,349 --> 02:44:48,319

over the years

3781

02:44:52,389 --> 02:44:49,359

because

3782

02:44:55,190 --> 02:44:52,399

i've watched all of uh fravor's stuff

3783

02:44:57,429 --> 02:44:55,200

and including the 60 minutes thing right

3784

02:45:00,630 --> 02:44:57,439

when they had them all sitting there

3785

02:45:03,030 --> 02:45:00,640

and yes you give the account

3786

02:45:04,469 --> 02:45:03,040

i understand that but what is it that

3787

02:45:06,070 --> 02:45:04,479

you think you saw

3788

02:45:07,349 --> 02:45:06,080

what's your opinion

3789

02:45:11,030 --> 02:45:07,359

i don't want to hear why i can't you

3790

02:45:13,269 --> 02:45:11,040

know i know you have an opinion

3791

02:45:14,950 --> 02:45:13,279

you have an opinion you've thought about

3792

02:45:16,309 --> 02:45:14,960

this a lot

3793

02:45:22,150 --> 02:45:16,319

what is it

3794

02:45:23,030 --> 02:45:22,160

all right now

3795

02:45:24,630 --> 02:45:23,040

um

3796

02:45:25,670 --> 02:45:24,640

i see advanced

3797

02:45:27,910 --> 02:45:25,680

stuff

3798

02:45:28,630 --> 02:45:27,920

out here all the time being tested i see

3799

02:45:30,389 --> 02:45:28,640

it

3800

02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:30,399

all right now

3801  
02:45:39,670 --> 02:45:36,790  
it's taken off from an air strip right

3802  
02:45:41,830 --> 02:45:39,680  
down the street okay got edwards air

3803  
02:45:42,790 --> 02:45:41,840  
force base i i just read the press

3804  
02:45:44,630 --> 02:45:42,800  
release

3805  
02:45:48,150 --> 02:45:44,640  
uh the latest one

3806  
02:45:50,630 --> 02:45:48,160  
uh last week uh about the b21

3807  
02:45:52,870 --> 02:45:50,640  
and right there

3808  
02:45:57,110 --> 02:45:52,880  
in the press release it says there's

3809  
02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:57,120  
gonna be a runway test of the b21 all

3810  
02:46:02,950 --> 02:45:59,680  
systems will be checked and then it's

3811  
02:46:05,349 --> 02:46:02,960  
going to fly to edwards air force base

3812  
02:46:06,710 --> 02:46:05,359  
for continued flight testing that's all

3813  
02:46:09,670 --> 02:46:06,720

they're going to do they're going to get

3814

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:09,680

the b21 ready it's going to take off

3815

02:46:13,510 --> 02:46:11,920

it's going to make a turn in my backyard

3816

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:13,520

it's not going to hit altitude it's

3817

02:46:17,429 --> 02:46:16,080

going to turn and land at edwards and

3818

02:46:19,269 --> 02:46:17,439

that's where they're going to continue

3819

02:46:20,389 --> 02:46:19,279

the flight testing and i see that go on

3820

02:46:25,190 --> 02:46:20,399

all the time

3821

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:25,200

now uh do i go oh that's e.t no

3822

02:46:32,309 --> 02:46:28,560

no i i can look at it and see that

3823

02:46:34,630 --> 02:46:32,319

what did fraver think when he looked at

3824

02:46:39,269 --> 02:46:36,070

us or them

3825

02:46:41,349 --> 02:46:39,279

did e.t pop in his head do you think it

3826

02:46:43,750 --> 02:46:41,359

was e.t that's all

3827

02:46:45,990 --> 02:46:43,760

and i think that it's important that

3828

02:46:48,309 --> 02:46:46,000

that we take that next step with dave

3829

02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:48,319

framer and alex dietrich

3830

02:46:51,750 --> 02:46:50,960

sit them down and go what what what is

3831

02:46:53,269 --> 02:46:51,760

it

3832

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:53,279

what's your opinion

3833

02:46:58,790 --> 02:46:56,720

and i think it would be very interesting

3834

02:47:01,670 --> 02:46:58,800

if fravor came back with

3835

02:47:03,510 --> 02:47:01,680

well you know honestly man at the time i

3836

02:47:06,150 --> 02:47:03,520

i you know i just thought it was our

3837

02:47:08,309 --> 02:47:06,160

tech and it was pretty good

3838

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:08,319

there's nothing wrong with that there's

3839

02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,080

nothing wrong with

3840

02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:12,720

with fravor going you know what

3841

02:47:17,349 --> 02:47:14,880

that was from the stars

3842

02:47:18,630 --> 02:47:17,359

that was from up there no question about

3843

02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:18,640

it

3844

02:47:30,950 --> 02:47:28,720

that's all that's all i'm saying so

3845

02:47:33,510 --> 02:47:30,960

thank you for the call justin i really

3846

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:33,520

appreciate it and uh have a great

3847

02:47:37,590 --> 02:47:35,760

weekend and go back lee tappy thank you

3848

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:37,600

man

3849

02:47:42,550 --> 02:47:39,439

uh thank you

3850

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:42,560

yeah go back later have a great night um

3851  
02:47:45,990 --> 02:47:43,840  
but yeah

3852  
02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:46,000  
right is anybody

3853  
02:47:52,230 --> 02:47:47,600  
is

3854  
02:47:55,349 --> 02:47:52,240  
there anything wrong

3855  
02:47:58,630 --> 02:47:55,359  
with getting uh fravor to go on the

3856  
02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:58,640  
record about this let's just let's just

3857  
02:48:03,429 --> 02:48:00,800  
go straight there my man

3858  
02:48:05,910 --> 02:48:03,439  
and it's okay either answer

3859  
02:48:07,510 --> 02:48:05,920  
is the correct one it's just your

3860  
02:48:12,150 --> 02:48:07,520  
opinion

3861  
02:48:14,790 --> 02:48:12,160  
what do you think it was

3862  
02:48:17,269 --> 02:48:14,800  
you know um you got the stick you're

3863  
02:48:19,670 --> 02:48:17,279

flying an f-18 hornet super hornet

3864

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:19,680

whatever he was flying at the time

3865

02:48:22,630 --> 02:48:20,640

and he's

3866

02:48:26,710 --> 02:48:22,640

and you see something like that what

3867

02:48:28,710 --> 02:48:26,720

goes into your mind at that moment

3868

02:48:30,870 --> 02:48:28,720

that's it

3869

02:48:32,710 --> 02:48:30,880

that's that's all i want to know

3870

02:48:35,670 --> 02:48:32,720

you know you see the you see a

3871

02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:35,680

starfighter flying through the sky right

3872

02:48:40,070 --> 02:48:38,160

you see the mandalorian spaceship

3873

02:48:42,830 --> 02:48:40,080

cruising by you're going well that's a

3874

02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:42,840

that's a spaceship

3875

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:46,800

right that's not ours

3876

02:48:50,230 --> 02:48:48,479

and that's okay

3877

02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:50,240

all right if you see something else and

3878

02:48:54,550 --> 02:48:52,080

you just think you know

3879

02:49:00,389 --> 02:48:58,230

a drone a quadcopter you know

3880

02:49:02,389 --> 02:49:00,399

whatever hypersonic missile i don't care

3881

02:49:05,510 --> 02:49:02,399

what it is that you're seeing um you're

3882

02:49:08,150 --> 02:49:05,520

going to go at that's ours

3883

02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:08,160

that's all i want to get i want to hear

3884

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:10,720

fraver and alex dietrich just

3885

02:49:15,190 --> 02:49:13,439

just say what you think

3886

02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:15,200

you know and i think we're at that point

3887

02:49:17,910 --> 02:49:16,000

now

3888

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:17,920

where this is

3889

02:49:20,070 --> 02:49:19,200

something that

3890

02:49:22,710 --> 02:49:20,080

um

3891

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:22,720

has been discussed enough

3892

02:49:27,830 --> 02:49:25,200

and dissected enough but

3893

02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:27,840

this is previous conversations and they

3894

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:30,640

were framed a certain way

3895

02:49:35,269 --> 02:49:32,560

that's all i think you know they

3896

02:49:37,830 --> 02:49:35,279

wouldn't allow me in in in

3897

02:49:39,670 --> 02:49:37,840

in on that questioning but somebody

3898

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:39,680

should

3899

02:49:46,630 --> 02:49:43,920

okay all right that's great it was an

3900

02:49:47,830 --> 02:49:46,640

amazing sighting you you wouldn't what

3901

02:49:50,389 --> 02:49:47,840

is it

3902

02:49:52,230 --> 02:49:50,399

what did you think it was

3903

02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:52,240

there you go hi you're live on fade to

3904

02:49:57,349 --> 02:49:55,600

black who's calling

3905

02:49:59,910 --> 02:49:57,359

it me

3906

02:50:00,630 --> 02:49:59,920

i think so hey jimmy

3907

02:50:02,710 --> 02:50:00,640

hey

3908

02:50:05,750 --> 02:50:02,720

wow i didn't think i'd get through with

3909

02:50:09,030 --> 02:50:05,760

donnie from sudbury canada

3910

02:50:11,429 --> 02:50:09,040

and how are you

3911

02:50:14,150 --> 02:50:11,439

i'm not too bad how are you doing

3912

02:50:17,349 --> 02:50:14,160

it's thursday night it's fader night

3913

02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:17,359

a bunch of amazing calls and uh i'm in a

3914

02:50:19,910 --> 02:50:18,560

great mood

3915

02:50:24,630 --> 02:50:19,920

so yeah

3916

02:50:27,910 --> 02:50:26,469

right on glad to hear it actually i'll

3917

02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:27,920

be just calling to see if i'd get

3918

02:50:32,070 --> 02:50:29,840

through and i just wanted to say hi and

3919

02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:32,080

uh that's it feel things we're with you

3920

02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:34,160

you waited on hold this whole time just

3921

02:50:40,630 --> 02:50:37,279

to go yo what's on your mind donnie why

3922

02:50:44,230 --> 02:50:42,630

i love the show jimmy

3923

02:50:45,429 --> 02:50:44,240

i love it you're the best and i like

3924

02:50:47,990 --> 02:50:45,439

listening to it because this is where

3925

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:48,000

all the truth is

3926

02:50:57,990 --> 02:50:55,910

you were on hold for four minutes and

3927

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:58,000

five minutes it just clicked over you're

3928

02:51:01,910 --> 02:51:00,240

on hold for five minutes that's that's a

3929

02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:01,920

pretty good length of time that's a

3930

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:05,279

pretty good length of time so um what so

3931

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:07,680

i just posed this question

3932

02:51:12,070 --> 02:51:10,160

let me throw this out to you

3933

02:51:15,110 --> 02:51:12,080

should

3934

02:51:17,190 --> 02:51:15,120

dave fravor and alex dietrich you know

3935

02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:17,200

his wingman wing person

3936

02:51:21,590 --> 02:51:20,319

um should they state their opinion about

3937

02:51:24,070 --> 02:51:21,600

what they saw

3938

02:51:26,230 --> 02:51:24,080

that is fact i'm not i'm

3939

02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:26,240

nobody you know but what is it that you

3940

02:51:31,590 --> 02:51:27,840

think you saw

3941

02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:31,600

don't you think um that we should get

3942

02:51:36,790 --> 02:51:34,319

his opinion and her opinion

3943

02:51:38,550 --> 02:51:36,800

isn't their opinion valid

3944

02:51:40,230 --> 02:51:38,560

do they think it was e.t or did they

3945

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:40,240

think it was our tech

3946

02:51:46,790 --> 02:51:44,000

and and are we afraid of the media maybe

3947

02:51:48,630 --> 02:51:46,800

even the department of defense of their

3948

02:51:51,910 --> 02:51:48,640

answer

3949

02:51:54,309 --> 02:51:51,920

right i mean if dave fravor said

3950

02:51:56,550 --> 02:51:54,319

hey you know what i i think it was us i

3951  
02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:56,560  
think it was our tech i think it was the

3952  
02:52:02,710 --> 02:51:59,200  
united states i think it was

3953  
02:52:04,630 --> 02:52:02,720  
it was our tech that i saw

3954  
02:52:07,190 --> 02:52:04,640  
and if he stated something like that

3955  
02:52:10,790 --> 02:52:07,200  
that that tips everything over so

3956  
02:52:14,230 --> 02:52:10,800  
he's not going to say that publicly

3957  
02:52:15,750 --> 02:52:14,240  
you know or if it's et i think it's e.t

3958  
02:52:17,349 --> 02:52:15,760  
yeah i think i think that was

3959  
02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:17,359  
extraterrestrial

3960  
02:52:22,389 --> 02:52:18,640  
that they're not going to want him to

3961  
02:52:26,950 --> 02:52:24,070  
well i believe their their opinion

3962  
02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:26,960  
matters and they should

3963  
02:52:30,790 --> 02:52:28,720

just tell the truth tell what they saw i

3964

02:52:33,190 --> 02:52:30,800

don't think it was uh

3965

02:52:36,790 --> 02:52:33,200

our attack anyway i think it was uh

3966

02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:39,349

and and it very well could be

3967

02:52:44,230 --> 02:52:42,800

i i kind of lean on that side i do i

3968

02:52:46,710 --> 02:52:44,240

mean i've gone through i've gone back

3969

02:52:48,790 --> 02:52:46,720

and forth with this over the years

3970

02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:48,800

um i even thought about it being you

3971

02:52:53,830 --> 02:52:51,600

know plasma projections and

3972

02:52:56,230 --> 02:52:53,840

and and you know you see what you see it

3973

02:52:58,469 --> 02:52:56,240

it appears to be a real object and the

3974

02:53:01,110 --> 02:52:58,479

plasma shows up on radar so you're going

3975

02:53:02,150 --> 02:53:01,120

to see this from the different ships as

3976

02:53:04,389 --> 02:53:02,160

something

3977

02:53:07,030 --> 02:53:04,399

and it you know it could have been an

3978

02:53:09,110 --> 02:53:07,040

airplane from 100 miles away

3979

02:53:11,110 --> 02:53:09,120

uh projecting

3980

02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:11,120

an object down because we're doing this

3981

02:53:15,269 --> 02:53:12,640

kind of testing right now with that

3982

02:53:17,590 --> 02:53:15,279

technology so we can spoof at enemy

3983

02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:17,600

radars so is it possible that we could

3984

02:53:19,990 --> 02:53:18,640

do something

3985

02:53:23,910 --> 02:53:20,000

that's what it was

3986

02:53:26,950 --> 02:53:23,920

no i'm saying we we are 100 developing

3987

02:53:28,070 --> 02:53:26,960

that technology and we better be

3988

02:53:30,309 --> 02:53:28,080

and so

3989

02:53:33,510 --> 02:53:30,319

if you take a flashlight and you turn it

3990

02:53:36,309 --> 02:53:33,520

on right the speed of that and then you

3991

02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:36,319

turn around and you flash the flashlight

3992

02:53:40,710 --> 02:53:38,720

over you know how fast that is that's

3993

02:53:43,510 --> 02:53:40,720

the speed of light

3994

02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:43,520

so if you are able to project that with

3995

02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:44,640

a laser

3996

02:53:49,830 --> 02:53:47,920

or have a plasma projection system

3997

02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:49,840

that you are able to

3998

02:53:55,910 --> 02:53:53,520

uh spoof an enemy aircraft out there and

3999

02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:55,920

and onto radar don't you think that

4000

02:54:01,910 --> 02:53:58,080

would be a pretty good

4001  
02:54:03,269 --> 02:54:01,920  
uh weapon system in in our military's

4002  
02:54:06,469 --> 02:54:03,279  
arsenal

4003  
02:54:07,269 --> 02:54:06,479  
heck yeah that would be awesome

4004  
02:54:10,870 --> 02:54:07,279  
right

4005  
02:54:13,670 --> 02:54:10,880  
so what if oh yeah for sure now now i've

4006  
02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:13,680  
always uh laid that out there as a

4007  
02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:16,000  
possibility for a lot of sightings that

4008  
02:54:18,950 --> 02:54:16,880  
happen

4009  
02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:18,960  
right a lot of things that that people

4010  
02:54:22,230 --> 02:54:20,880  
are saying could that be

4011  
02:54:25,110 --> 02:54:22,240  
uh uh

4012  
02:54:28,630 --> 02:54:25,120  
something that is being tested and

4013  
02:54:30,950 --> 02:54:28,640

and it's fooling us because if it fools

4014

02:54:32,550 --> 02:54:30,960

us then we know it's good enough to to

4015

02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:32,560

fool the enemy

4016

02:54:38,870 --> 02:54:36,160

now i'm not suggesting that that is what

4017

02:54:40,070 --> 02:54:38,880

uh fravor saw but i'm saying anything is

4018

02:54:43,990 --> 02:54:40,080

possible

4019

02:54:46,550 --> 02:54:44,000

right any anything now von neumann probe

4020

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:46,560

and and things coming from deep space

4021

02:54:51,510 --> 02:54:48,800

here i think it happens every single day

4022

02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:51,520

i definitely every day

4023

02:54:56,630 --> 02:54:54,080

now is that the encounter that fravor

4024

02:54:58,230 --> 02:54:56,640

had what does fravor think

4025

02:54:59,990 --> 02:54:58,240

that's what i want to know i've never

4026

02:55:02,710 --> 02:55:00,000

heard him say

4027

02:55:05,110 --> 02:55:02,720

on the record one way or the other i've

4028

02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:05,120

never heard him express his opinion i've

4029

02:55:10,950 --> 02:55:08,080

heard him recount the event countless

4030

02:55:12,230 --> 02:55:10,960

times but what does he actually think

4031

02:55:14,630 --> 02:55:12,240

that he saw

4032

02:55:16,389 --> 02:55:14,640

that's all i just want to know i want to

4033

02:55:19,030 --> 02:55:16,399

know and i think it's valuable

4034

02:55:24,630 --> 02:55:19,040

information i think his opinion

4035

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:27,990

um this alien invasion the uh

4036

02:55:32,550 --> 02:55:30,640

that they had said was gonna happen

4037

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:32,560

do you think it still might happen or

4038

02:55:37,190 --> 02:55:34,800

that's over over and done with depends

4039

02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:37,200

on who's saying rumors there it depends

4040

02:55:41,349 --> 02:55:38,560

on who's saying it

4041

02:55:43,030 --> 02:55:41,359

and uh without naming names you know but

4042

02:55:45,110 --> 02:55:43,040

it depends on who's saying it where is

4043

02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:45,120

it coming from

4044

02:55:52,950 --> 02:55:49,600

um when you get the ronald reagan

4045

02:55:53,750 --> 02:55:52,960

speech at the united nations version of

4046

02:55:57,269 --> 02:55:53,760

that

4047

02:55:59,590 --> 02:55:57,279

which was in the in the 80s

4048

02:56:01,910 --> 02:55:59,600

his version of that should scare the

4049

02:56:02,950 --> 02:56:01,920

crap out of all of us but he's also

4050

02:56:05,269 --> 02:56:02,960

right

4051  
02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:05,279  
that an alien invasion would bring this

4052  
02:56:08,790 --> 02:56:06,960  
whole planet together

4053  
02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:08,800  
i don't think there's any question about

4054  
02:56:12,870 --> 02:56:09,600  
that

4055  
02:56:13,990 --> 02:56:12,880  
freak out

4056  
02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:14,000  
um

4057  
02:56:19,030 --> 02:56:16,080  
but i think it would be

4058  
02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:19,040  
uh something that would unite everybody

4059  
02:56:23,190 --> 02:56:20,720  
immediately

4060  
02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:23,200  
and would it be cause for alarm and how

4061  
02:56:27,269 --> 02:56:24,960  
would they pull it off and

4062  
02:56:30,150 --> 02:56:27,279  
would they do a fake version of that to

4063  
02:56:32,710 --> 02:56:30,160

unite the world or is he suggesting that

4064

02:56:33,510 --> 02:56:32,720

there is a possibility of this and we

4065

02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:33,520

need

4066

02:56:43,429 --> 02:56:40,560

differences if that day comes

4067

02:56:45,990 --> 02:56:43,439

um and i think that that's pretty legit

4068

02:56:47,990 --> 02:56:46,000

the other version of that oh man you

4069

02:56:49,510 --> 02:56:48,000

know there's going to be a false flag

4070

02:56:50,710 --> 02:56:49,520

you know coming in you know project

4071

02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:50,720

bluebeam

4072

02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:52,160

and uh

4073

02:56:53,880 --> 02:56:53,040

you know

4074

02:56:55,190 --> 02:56:53,890

that

4075

02:56:57,910 --> 02:56:55,200

[Music]

4076  
02:57:00,389 --> 02:56:57,920  
you know and so do they do here's the

4077  
02:57:01,910 --> 02:57:00,399  
thing donnie and uh i'll let you go

4078  
02:57:04,469 --> 02:57:01,920  
after this i gotta

4079  
02:57:07,750 --> 02:57:04,479  
roll credits and get out of here

4080  
02:57:11,269 --> 02:57:07,760  
the fake alien invasion

4081  
02:57:14,950 --> 02:57:11,279  
from something that you don't see

4082  
02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:14,960  
you know a ufo gets shot down allegedly

4083  
02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:16,080  
you know in

4084  
02:57:20,230 --> 02:57:18,000  
some false flag

4085  
02:57:22,230 --> 02:57:20,240  
over the atlantic ocean

4086  
02:57:23,830 --> 02:57:22,240  
over the pacific ocean and it's

4087  
02:57:25,590 --> 02:57:23,840  
witnessed by

4088  
02:57:27,590 --> 02:57:25,600

nobody

4089

02:57:29,510 --> 02:57:27,600

right we don't have the media to back it

4090

02:57:32,070 --> 02:57:29,520

up we don't have civilian eyewitnesses

4091

02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:32,080

we didn't see it that would be a cause

4092

02:57:37,990 --> 02:57:34,319

for alarm did that really happen

4093

02:57:39,750 --> 02:57:38,000

a fake alien invasion over los angeles

4094

02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:39,760

that's a different matter

4095

02:57:45,590 --> 02:57:42,240

and to do that you would have to be

4096

02:57:47,429 --> 02:57:45,600

really good at it to fake it

4097

02:57:50,469 --> 02:57:47,439

you know

4098

02:57:53,030 --> 02:57:50,479

over tens of millions of people and tens

4099

02:57:55,030 --> 02:57:53,040

of millions of cell phone cameras you

4100

02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:55,040

know that's that that's another thing to

4101  
02:58:00,630 --> 02:57:57,600  
pull off altogether so which version of

4102  
02:58:03,269 --> 02:58:00,640  
it would be the fake alien invasion

4103  
02:58:04,469 --> 02:58:03,279  
right with a warship over

4104  
02:58:07,190 --> 02:58:04,479  
uh uh

4105  
02:58:09,349 --> 02:58:07,200  
an ocean where there's no witnesses or

4106  
02:58:11,590 --> 02:58:09,359  
something that is over a populated city

4107  
02:58:15,590 --> 02:58:11,600  
like los angeles miami

4108  
02:58:18,389 --> 02:58:15,600  
uh seattle new york city chicago detroit

4109  
02:58:20,309 --> 02:58:18,399  
uh you know moscow paris

4110  
02:58:21,990 --> 02:58:20,319  
you know london

4111  
02:58:25,429 --> 02:58:22,000  
are you going to do it there or are you

4112  
02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:25,439  
going to do it out over the ocean

4113  
02:58:30,710 --> 02:58:28,240

an alien invasion of antarctica right

4114

02:58:34,070 --> 02:58:30,720

where there's nobody there to witness it

4115

02:58:36,790 --> 02:58:34,080

so which version of it would be uh a

4116

02:58:39,590 --> 02:58:36,800

false flag so there you go and with that

4117

02:58:41,990 --> 02:58:39,600

donnie great call yeah great call thank

4118

02:58:44,630 --> 02:58:42,000

you and i will talk to you soon have a

4119

02:58:46,950 --> 02:58:44,640

great weekend be safe out there

4120

02:58:48,790 --> 02:58:46,960

go back lee tapping thank you jimmy

4121

02:58:52,230 --> 02:58:48,800

right on great phone call

4122

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,240

um this is fade to black another another

4123

02:58:57,750 --> 02:58:54,720

fader night great fader night tonight

4124

02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:57,760

amazing show i learned a lot i learned a

4125

02:59:03,510 --> 02:59:01,200

lot about succession over in the uk

4126

02:59:06,150 --> 02:59:03,520

i died who knew

4127

02:59:08,230 --> 02:59:06,160

i certainly didn't great night tonight i

4128

02:59:09,510 --> 02:59:08,240

want everybody to have an amazing fun

4129

02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:09,520

great safe

4130

02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:11,680

uh weekend go out there get it done tear

4131

02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:17,200

it up and i'll see everybody on monday

4132

02:59:21,429 --> 02:59:18,479

all right

4133

02:59:24,150 --> 02:59:21,439

are we cool we're cool fade to black is

4134

02:59:25,510 --> 02:59:24,160

produced by hilton j palm renee dennis

4135

02:59:27,670 --> 02:59:25,520

and kevin

4136

02:59:30,630 --> 02:59:27,680

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4137

02:59:32,790 --> 02:59:30,640

mark d kobar webmaster is drew the geek

4138

02:59:35,990 --> 02:59:32,800

music doug aldrige

4139

02:59:38,070 --> 02:59:36,000

intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4140

02:59:39,269 --> 02:59:38,080

paid to black is produced by kjcr for

4141

02:59:43,269 --> 02:59:39,279

the game changer network and this

4142

02:59:44,870 --> 02:59:43,279

podcast is owned and copyrighted 2022 by

4143

02:59:47,190 --> 02:59:44,880

fade to black and the game changer

4144

02:59:49,030 --> 02:59:47,200

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4145

02:59:50,550 --> 02:59:49,040

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4146

02:59:52,230 --> 02:59:50,560

the known universe

4147

02:59:53,590 --> 02:59:52,240

without written permission from fade to

4148

02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:53,600

block in the game changer network

4149

02:59:57,429 --> 02:59:55,359

cameras jimmy church

4150

02:59:59,830 --> 02:59:57,439

everybody have a great safe fun amazing

4151

03:00:04,010 --> 02:59:59,840

weekend i'll see you on monday

4152

03:00:13,750 --> 03:00:10,600

[Music]

4153

03:00:13,760 --> 03:00:17,160

my

4154

03:00:39,300 --> 03:00:32,220

[Music]